

Doctoral Dissertation

**The entire organization of operons
on the *Bacillus subtilis* genome**

Hirokazu Kobayashi

February, 7, 2008

Department of Bioinformatics and Genomics
Graduate School of Information Science
Nara Institute of Science and Technology

A Doctoral Dissertation
submitted to the Graduate School of Information Science,
Nara Institute of Science and Technology
in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of
Doctor of Engineering.

Thesis Committee:

Professor Shigehiko Kanaya

Professor Naotake Ogasawara

Professor Kotaro Minato

Associate Professor Ken Kurokawa

The entire organization of operons on the *Bacillus subtilis* genome

Hirokazu Kobayashi

Abstract

In the post-genomic era, comprehension of cellular processes and systems requires global and non-targeted approaches to handle vast amounts of biological information. The present study predicts transcription units (TUs) in *Bacillus subtilis*, based on an integration of *B. subtilis* experimental data involving DNA sequence and transcriptome analyses. First, co-expressed gene clusters are predicted by calculating the Pearson correlation coefficients of adjacent genes for all the genes in a series that are transcribed in the same direction with no intervening gene transcribed in the opposite direction. Transcription factor (TF) binding sites are then predicted by detecting statistically significant TF binding sequences on the genome using a position weight matrix. This matrix is a convenient way to identify sites that are more highly conserved than others in the entire genome because any sequence that differs from a consensus sequence has a lower score. I identify genes regulated by each of the TFs by comparing gene expression between wild-type and TF mutants using a one-sided test. By applying the integrated approach to 11 σ factors and 17 TFs of *B. subtilis*, I am able to identify fewer candidates for genes regulated by the TFs than were identified using any single approach, and also detect the known TUs efficiently. Using these TU data, I predicted the genome-wide operon structure in the *B. subtilis* genome by comparative genomic analysis of 55 gram positive bacteria. This integrated approach showed determining to appropriate boundaries of operons efficiently and I identified some internal operons. Furthermore, I took another operon prediction approach by a support vector machine (SVM)-based classification algorithm. SVM is one of the supervised machine learning methods. I used five types of features: intergenic distances, expression profiles, two comparative genomic data and gene functional data, and separated all consecutive gene pairs into operon pairs and boundary pairs on a 10-dimensional feature hyperplane and efficiently identified operon structures. Finally I combined the results of these approaches, and demonstrated new operon structures in the *B. subtilis* genome

Keywords: operon, microarray, position weight matrix, *Bacillus subtilis*, false discovery rate, comparative genomics, support vector machine

*Doctoral Dissertation, Department of Bioinformatics and Genomics, Graduate School of Information Science, Nara Institute of Science and Technology, NAIST-IS-DD0561014, February, 7, 2008

Contents

1	Preface	1
2	Bioinformatic approaches for operon prediction	5
2.1	Intergenic distances	5
2.2	Detection of transcription control signals	5
2.3	Conservation of operon structure based on comparative genomics	6
2.4	Function similarity of genes in operons	6
2.5	Co-expression relations	6
2.6	Integrated approaches for operon prediction	7
3	The integrated approach to identification of operons	8
3.1	Transcription unit prediction by integration of <i>B. subtilis</i> data	8
3.1.1	Introduction	8
3.1.2	Data	9
3.1.2.1	Microarray data	9
3.1.2.2	Genomic data	10
3.1.3	Methods	10
3.1.3.1	Methodology	10
3.1.3.2	Normalization in microarray experiments	12
3.1.3.3	Prediction of co-expressed gene clusters	16
3.1.3.4	Expression analysis of TF deletion mutants of <i>B. subtilis</i>	18
3.1.3.4.1	Detection of significant expressed genes	18
3.1.3.4.2	False discovery rate procedure	18
3.1.3.5	Identification of promoter sequences by PWM	20
3.1.4	Results and Discussion	22
3.1.4.1	The integrated strategy for TU prediction	22
3.1.4.2	Functions of TUs in <i>B. subtilis</i>	39
3.1.4.2.1	COG Functional classification of genes regulated by TFs	39
3.1.4.2.2	Functional relationships between categories of genes regulated by TFs	42
3.1.4.2.3	PCA for functions of genes composing TUs	45
3.2	Identification of <i>B. subtilis</i> operon using comparative genomic approach	49
3.2.1	Introduction	49
3.2.2	Data	50
3.2.3	Methods	50
3.2.3.1	Identification of successive homologous gene clusters	50

3.2.3.2	Identification of <i>B. subtilis</i> operons	50
3.2.4	Results and Discussion	52
4	Operon Prediction by Support Vector Machine	59
4.1	Introduction	59
4.2	Data	59
4.2.1	Microarray Data	59
4.2.2	Genomic Data	60
4.2.3	Comparative Genomic Data	60
4.2.4	Functional Data	60
4.3	Methods	60
4.3.1	Microarray Data Normalization	60
4.3.2	Calculation of Pearson correlation coefficients of neighboring genes	61
4.3.3	Intergenic Distance Calculation	61
4.3.4	Supervised Classification	61
4.3.4.1	Training Set: Positive and Negative Classes	61
4.3.4.2	Model Training and Selection	61
4.3.4.3	Support Vector Machines	62
4.3.4.4	Leave-one-out Approach	63
4.4	Results and Discussion	64
4.4.1	The features for SVM	64
4.4.2	Kernel functions for SVM	67
4.4.3	Binary classification by non-linear SVM	70
4.4.4	Comparison of other operon predictions	73
5	Conclusion	75
	Acknowledgement	82
	References	83
	Appendix	92
	Appendix A	93
	Appendix B	104
	Appendix C	123

1 Preface

The first discovered operon was the lactose operon in *Escherichia coli*, which consists of three genes, *lacZ*, *lacY* and *lacA* [Jacob and Monod 1961]. These three adjacent genes are required for the transport of lactose and expressions of these genes are induced in response to abundance/scarcity of lactose in *E. coli* and some other bacteria. The *lac* operon is regulated by several factors, one of which is the availability of lactose as an energy source. Control of the *lac* genes was the first elucidation of the genetic regulatory mechanism controlled by the *lac* repressor and positive regulatory elements. The *lac* repressor is made up of four identical polypeptides, homotetramer. Part of the molecule has sites that enable it to recognize and bind to the 24 base pairs of the *lac* operator. Another part of the repressor contains sites that bind to lactose. When lactose unites with the repressor, it causes a change in the shape of the molecule, so that it can no longer remain attached to the DNA sequence of the operator and prevents transcription. On binding of lactose to the repressor, the *lac* repressor leaves the operator, and three genes are expressed together. The genes of the operon are *lacY* coding for the lactose permease that transports lactose into the cell, *lacZ* coding an intracellular enzyme, β -galactosidase that cleaves the disaccharide lactose into glucose and galactose, and *lacA* coding a transport protein, β -galactoside permease that pumps lactose into the cell. Specific control of the *lac* genes depends on the presence of the substrate lactose in the growth medium. These genes are organized into an operon such that they are oriented in the same direction immediately adjacent on the chromosome and are co-transcribed into a single mRNA molecule, and the mRNA is then translated into protein, only when lactose is present. This elucidation of the control of expression of genes in the *lac* operon brought the Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine for Jacques Monod and Francois Jacob in 1965.

Mechanisms of gene transcription in the upstream of protein coding regions by gene regulatory proteins are summarized in Figure 1. An operon is one or more structural genes, and all the genes in an operon are expressed as a single unit and are transcribed into one mRNA. In the present study, a set of genes transcribed into an identical mRNA is referred to as a **transcription unit (TU)** or an **operon**. At the upstream of the operon, there are an operator and a promoter that are gene expression regulation sites. An operator is a segment of DNA that regulates the activity of the transcription by interacting with a specific gene regulatory protein and exists in both the upstream and downstream of the promoter. For example, the lambda repressor and *lac* repressor bind upstream and downstream of promoters respectively and inactivate particular transcriptions

[Pabo and Sauer 1984; Matthews and Nichols 1998]. In negative control of an operon, a repressor protein binds to the operator and prevents transcription of the genes composing the operon. Most repressor proteins are produced by regulator genes but they are unable to bind to the operators in their normal conformation. When a ligand binds to (Fig. 1A1) or is released from the repressor protein (Fig. 1A2), the conformation of the repressor protein changes and the repressor protein can bind to the operator. The activated repressor protein binds to the operator and prevents transcription (Fig. 1A). When the repressor protein is unbound from the operator by the presence or removal of inducer molecules, its conformation changes and the transcription of the genes begin in reverse. Operons can also be positively controlled (Fig. 1B). When ligands bind to (Fig. 1B1) or are released from the activator protein (Fig. 1B2), the conformation of activator protein changes and the protein binds to the operator, and then the activator stimulates transcription by binding the RNA polymerase holoenzyme, and operates it. In this study, I regarded these proteins, repressor and activator, to be **transcription factors (TFs)**. A promoter site is recognized by RNA polymerase which then binds and initiates transcription. In the process, the RNA polymerase core enzyme reads the signal of transcription beginning in the DNA with the assistance of detachable subunits called σ -factors. Therefore, transcription of the genes is promoted with the presence of σ -factors.

After determining complete the *Bacillus subtilis* genome sequence [Kunst et al. 1997], characterization of operons provides the basic knowledge to understand the gene organization of genomes and regulatory networks. The organization of operons is considered to facilitate the efficient coordinated regulation and association of functionally related protein products. A number of bioinformatic approaches have been carried out for operon prediction. The purpose of this thesis is to clarify organization of TUs and gene-regulated relations in the whole genome of *B. subtilis* based on an integrated approach consisting of genome sequences and transcriptome analyses. In chapter 2, I review the current progress of operon prediction techniques in bioinformatics. In the *B. subtilis* genome, about 300 operons consisting of approximately 1,000 genes have been experimentally determined and 18 σ -factors and 384 TFs are predicted by computational analyses [DBTBS]. Among the genes that encode the TFs, there exist 270 genes concerning transcription regulation in the *B. subtilis* genome, consisting of 18 σ -factors, 201 TFs with the Helix-Turn-Helix motif, 35 TFs with a two-component system, 16 RNA-binding-regulators, and 16 other factors including anti-terminators. The final goal of the

gene regulation networks in *B. subtilis* is to clarify relations between transcription regulation between those and targeted genes, and to understand whole gene expression regulation systems. To attain this purpose, I examine a gene regulation network using σ -factors and TFs whose DNA-binding sites in transcription regulation are determined. In chapter 3, I discuss an approach for prediction of TUs based on the integrated approach for TU prediction and general properties for TUs in the *B. subtilis* genome, and examine conservation of TUs in the *B. subtilis* genome in comparison to the order of genes in 55 Gram-positive bacteria and predict the genome-wide operon structure in the *B. subtilis* genome by comparative genomic analysis of 55 Gram-positive bacteria. In chapter 4, I apply support vector machine (SVM) to predict operons using a large amount of microarray data published by NCBI and operon compositions in the *B. subtilis* genome. Chapter 4 also contains the discussion on advantages and disadvantages between the integrated and the SVM approaches. Finally, in chapter 5, I summarize the perspective of bioinformatics focused on operon prediction based on the whole regulation networks of *B. subtilis* genes.

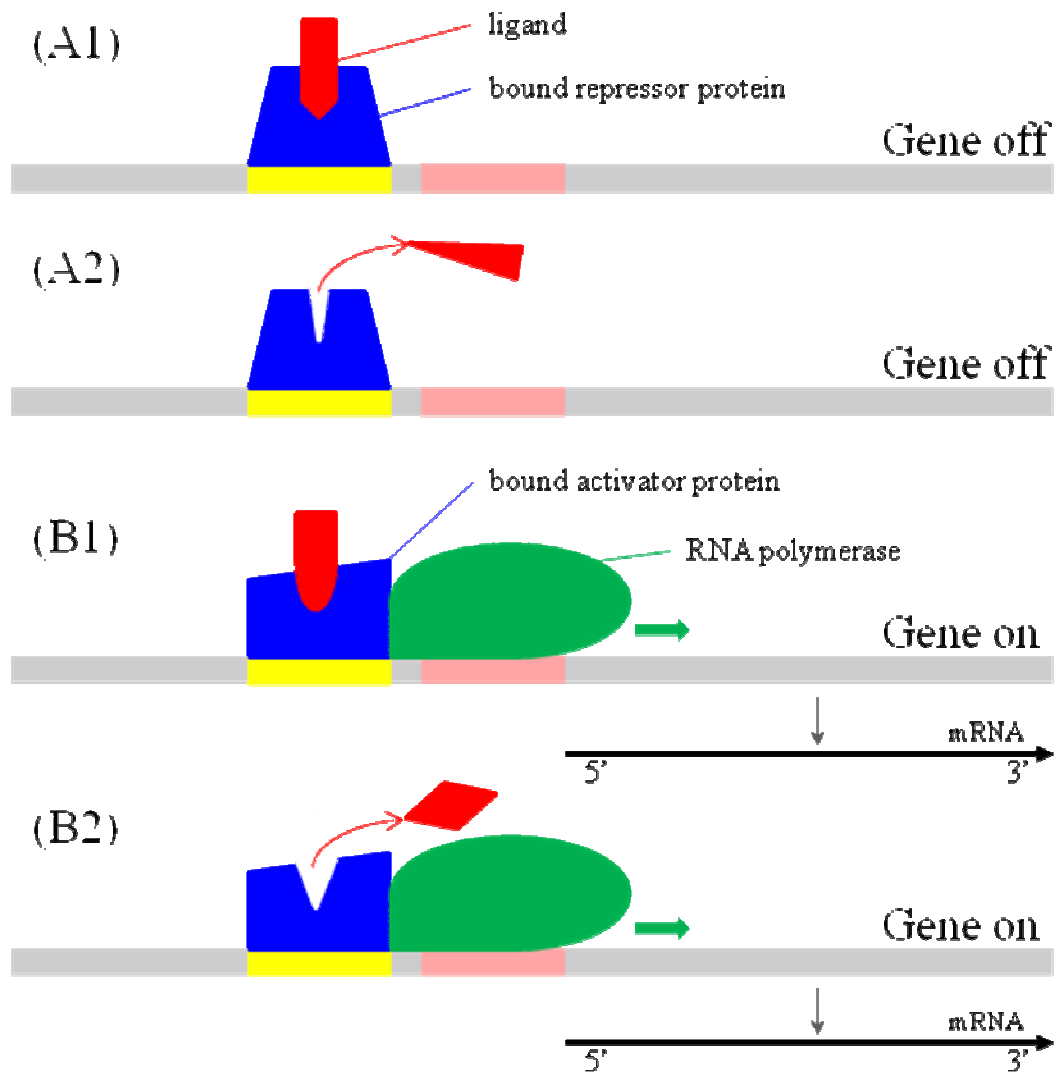


Figure 1. Mechanisms of gene transcription in upstream of protein coding regions by gene regulatory proteins. (A) Negative regulation of gene transcription by repressor protein binding to DNA (A1) with addition of ligand, and (A2) with removal of ligand. (B) Positive regulation of gene transcription by activator protein binding to DNA (B1) with addition of ligand, and (B2) with removal of ligand.

2 Bioinformatic approaches for operon prediction

A number of bioinformatic approaches have been carried out for operon prediction from genome sequences, high-throughput expression profile experiments such as cDNA microarray and GeneChip. Bioinformatic approaches for operon prediction can be classified into five categories, (i) intergenic distance between genes and (ii) detecting transcription control signals, that is, existence of promoters and terminators, (iii) the conservation of operon structures based on comparative genomics, (iv) co-expression relations and (v) integrated approaches.

2.1 Intergenic distances

Statistical analysis of experimentally determined operons has established that genes within an operon tend to have much shorter intergenic distances than those at the borders of the operon. A log-likelihood function of intergenic distance for predicting operons was developed in comparison of intergenic distances within-operon and between-operon gene pairs for the *Escherichia coli* genome, and identified well the known *E. coli* operon [Salgado et al. 2000]. This method has used for the most generally applicable and successful pairwise operon prediction method in many prokaryote genomes.

2.2 Detection of transcription control signals

Existence of promoters and terminators is a clue for operon prediction. Operon prediction has been carried out by distinguishing co-directional TU boundaries from intergenic TU boundaries in operons by densities of sigma-70 promoter like signals because of the trend that in *E. coli*, regions upstream of TU contain higher densities of sigma-70 promoter-like signals than both coding regions and the intergenic region downstream of the convergent transcribed genes [Huerta and Collado-Vides 2003; Janga et al. 2006]. The recognition rates of the two types of experimentally determined boundaries using the densities of tri-nucleotide signatures are 78% for *E. coli*, and 72% for *B. subtilis*. Construction of a Hidden Markov Model (HMM) based on known promoters and terminators in *E. coli* makes it possible to predict 60% of known operons [Yada et al. 1999]. Nucleotide sequence patterns at the initiation and termination sites of transcription conserved across multiple genomes makes it possible to predict operons but these sequence motifs are short and can be highly variable, limiting the prediction capability of this method [Thieffry et al. 1998].

2.3 Conservation of operon structure based on comparative genomics

There has been a variety of operon prediction methods, including those that use comparative genomic strategies. These methods utilized nucleotide or peptide sequences [Wang et al. 2004; Edwards et al. 2005]. If I use such a method alone, the data it depends on are only available for a selected subset of bacterial species, so that it is difficult to detect the independent results of query genome data. Functions of genes are conserved across related genomes [Overbeek et al. 1999]. Many sets of genes occur in conserved orders on multiple genomes across long stretches of evolutionary time, representing candidate operons. A comparative genome analysis on 34 prokaryotic species led to the conclusion that more than 7600 pairs of genes are highly likely to belong to the same operon [Ermolaeva et al. 2001]. Through taking a certain distance between adjacent genes into consideration, this method allows highly confident prediction of operons in a wide variety of species but using this method, a large portion of the known operon in *E. coli* cannot be predicted. The fairly low sensitivity of this method is due to the low conservation at the operon level between phylogenetically distant genomes [Wolf et al. 2001].

2.4 Function similarity of genes in operons

Genes in an operon tend to encode enzymes that catalyze successive reactions in metabolic pathways. This concept was applied, using 42 prokaryotic species, to predict operons [Zheng et al. 2002]. This method is useful for the purpose of estimating putative operon structures, but cannot predict operons that include unknown function genes.

2.5 Co-expression relations

When microarray gene expression data has become available, the accuracy of operon prediction has been greatly elevated. Sabatti et al. [2002] compiled data from 72 cDNA microarray experiments for *E. coli* and predicted operons based on a Bayesian classification using the correlation between expression ratios of adjacent genes. This method allows a significant refinement of the sequenced-based predictions described above. Yamanishi et al. [2003] applied a generalized kernel canonical correlation analysis to group genes, which share similarities with respect to position within genome and gene expression. However, this method was restricted to a subset of *E. coli* genes that comprised known metabolic pathways.

2.6 Integrated approaches for operon prediction

The prediction rate of operons using both DNA sequence and microarray expression data has been better than those performed using only one type of data. For example, Bockhorst et al. [2003] presented a probabilistic machine-learning approach to predicting operons based on Bayesian networks using diverse evidence sources including gene coordinate, operon length, promoter and terminator signal, codon usage frequency and cDNA microarray expression data. Expression profiles of genes are dynamic; on the other hand, genome information including gene organization, and intergenic DNA sequences is static. Multi-factorial data such as transcriptome and genome information should be combined for predicting operons and thus development of element technology in bioinformatics toward combining the multi-factorial data has been needed for operon prediction. Previous studies have demonstrated that multiple factors of information including intergenic distances [Salgado et al. 2000], transcription control signals [Huerta and Collado-Vides 2003], conservation of operon structure [Ermolaeva et al. 2001], function similarity of genes [Zheng et al. 2002] and co-expression gene relations [Sabatti et al. 2002] are effectively utilized for predicting operon structures in genomes. Integration of these multiple factors could lead to predicting operon structures effectively, and the way to do so is an important subject in this study. Consequently, in the present study, we try to develop a method for identifying operons in *B. subtilis* by integration of these factors.

3 The integrated approach to identification of operons

3.1 Transcription unit prediction by integration of *B. subtilis* data

3.1.1 Introduction

Recent progress in genome projects has generated a vast amount of nucleotide sequence data, and analyses of gene expression by global approaches have started to broaden understanding of cell systems. As a useful model for systems biology and genomics, many studies use *B. subtilis*, a spore-forming Gram-positive bacterium whose genome sequence has been determined [Kunst et al. 1997]. The ultimate goal of post-genome analysis is to specify transcriptional regulation in the entire genome. Computational algorithms to locate TUs have been developed based on analysis of signal sequences that are located at the boundaries of TUs from promoters to terminators, homologous gene pairs on other genomes, intergenic distance, functional categories, and gene clusters conserved among various species [Ermolaeva et al. 2001; Huerta et al. 1998; Salgado et al. 2000; Wang et al. 2004; Westover et al. 2005; Yada et al. 1999]. In the present study, a string of one or more genes co-transcribed is defined as a TU [Salgado et al. 2000].

Identification of σ -factors and TFs and their binding sites on their target genes is an important element of transcriptome analysis in the post-genome-sequencing era. Various approaches have been taken to identify specific DNA-binding sites of σ -factors and TFs. DNA-binding specificities have traditionally been determined by experimental techniques such as DNase I footprinting and electromobility shift assay [Ogasawara et al. 1985; Schujman et al. 2003]. More recently, the binding sites have been predicted by computational techniques such as hidden Markov models (HMMs) [Moreno-Campuzano et al. 2006] and position-weight matrices (PWMs) [Stormo 2000; Qiu et al. 2003]. The PWM has one column for each position in the binding site and one row for each nucleotide. Each of the matrix elements is proportional to the relative frequency of the corresponding nucleotide at each position, and the score for a particular site is the sum of the matrix values for the sequence. Therefore, PWM is often used to predict nucleotide-protein binding sites and is used in the TRANSFAC database, which covers many known TFs and binding sites [Heinemeyer et al. 1998]. This approach is a convenient way to identify positions that are more highly conserved than others in a whole genome, because any sequence that differs from a consensus sequence has a lower score. The accuracy of detecting promoter sequences thus

depends on the conservation of these binding sites.

I can now use complete genomic DNA sequences from several species and analyze massive amount of data on differential gene expression in microarray experiments [Kobayashi et al. 2001]. Using microarrays in various conditions, I can obtain co-expression patterns for adjacent genes, which is an important property for determining TUs.

In the present chapter, I identify the TUs in *B. subtilis* using a combination of (i) a bioinformatics approach, using PWM methods that identify σ -factor and TF binding sites by detecting statistically significant binding sequences on the genome; and (ii) two DNA microarray analyses, one to predict co-expressed gene clusters by calculating Pearson correlation coefficients of expression profiles for neighboring genes, and the other to determine genes regulated by each of the TFs in the units by comparing gene expression between wild-type and TF deletion mutants in the genome.

3.1.2 Data

3.1.2.1 Microarray data

For prediction of co-expressed gene clusters, I used time-series gene expression data in *B. subtilis* 168. It was grown in 13 different time-series growth conditions: anaerobic growth; competent medium; cold-shock experiments; DSM medium; DGG medium; glucose-limited medium; heat-shock experiment; LB medium; minimum-glucose medium; sodium-shock conditions; phosphate-starvation medium; and SOS stress experiments.

Expression analysis of σ -factor and TF deletion mutants were applied to gene expression data from inactivate mutants of σ -factor and TF which were grown at 37°C in different medium conditions: LB medium for *sigB*, *L*, *M*, *W*, *X*, *araR*, *ctsR*, *hrcA*, *iolR*, *lmrA*, *rocR*, *sinR*, *xylR* deletion mutants; LB medium with trace elements for *fur* and *perR* deletion mutants; DSM medium for *sigD*, *E*, *F*, *G*, *H*, *K*, *treR* deletion mutants; DSM medium with 2% Gln and 5% glucose for, respectively, *glnR* and *resD* deletion mutants; MC medium for the *comK* deletion mutant; MGM medium for the *ccpC* deletion mutant; and MGM with adenine and guanine for the *purR* deletion mutant.

3.1.2.2 Genomic data

The genome sequence of *B. subtilis* and the annotation files were obtained from National center for biotechnology (NCBI) ftp site [NCBI FTP]. The leading and lagging strands were scanned based on whether they were transcribed in the same directions or in different directions.

3.1.3 Methods

3.1.3.1 Methodology

Establishment of method to predict TUs in genome could aid in better understanding the role of unknown function genes. Then I made TU predictions by an integrated procedure (Fig. 2).

First, I selected directions [Edwards et al. 2005], series of genes transcribed in the same direction with no intervening genes in the opposite direction in the *B. subtilis* genome.

Second, co-expressed gene clusters were determined by correlating expression profiles between neighboring genes transcribed in the same direction (Fig. 2(1)). Co-expression between neighboring genes was estimated using a t-test of the Pearson correlation coefficient. To predict co-expressed gene clusters in the *B. subtilis* genome, I used 98 cDNA microarray data sets in 13 different time-series growth conditions.

Third, I regarded genes having promoters predicted by PWM as the start of the TUs (Fig. 2(2)). I examined the binding sequences of 11 σ factors and 17 TFs, which are known to possess multiple binding sites within 300 bp upstream of an open reading frame for all 4,225 genes of *B. subtilis* by PWM.

Fourth, I derived significant expression change data from σ -factor and TF deletion mutant microarray data to identify genes regulated by each of the σ -factors and TFs in the direction (Fig. 2(3)). In these analyses, I applied a one-sided test to examine genes whose expression changed significantly in the microarray data, and found candidates for the σ -factor and TF regulated genes.

Finally, the three approaches were integrated. I regarded σ -factor and TF regulative gene strings in co-expressed gene clusters beginning with detected promoters as TUs (Fig. 2(4)).

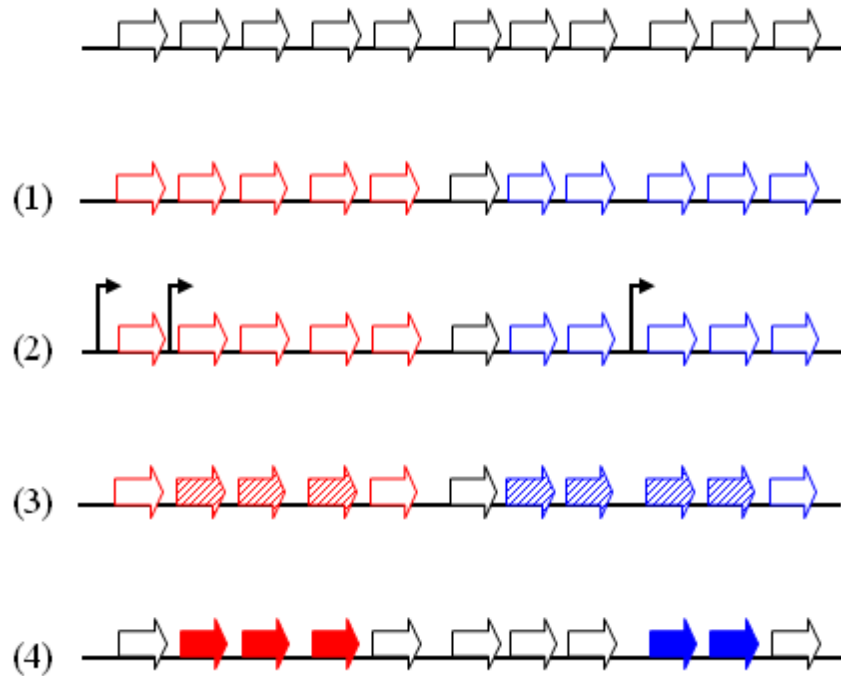


Figure 2. Outline of procedure for elucidating TUs by integrated analyses in gene organization on the genome. (1) Co-expressed gene clusters predicted by correlating expression profiles between neighboring genes; (2) σ -factor and TF binding site (thin arrows) prediction by PWM as the start of a TU in the putative co-expressed gene clusters; (3) detection of significantly expressed genes (stripe thick arrows) by comparison between σ -factor and TF deletion mutant arrays and wild ones; (4) identification of genes composing putative TUs (filled thick arrows) by integration of the three analyses.

3.1.3.2 Normalization in microarray experiments

Gene expression levels are evaluated by scanning the fluorescence intensity for each spot, and there is usually some experimental variation that occurs in every microarray experiment. It is, therefore, important to minimize experimental variation, and although several methods of microarray normalization have been developed [Quackenbush 2002; Yang et al. 2002], there are usually some false-positive data arising when analyzing gene expression data collected via microarrays.

Normalization of the logarithmic ratio of expression intensity between target (R_i) and control (G_i) experiments was carried out based on MA plots [Dudoit et al. 2002], which can show the intensity-dependent ratio of raw microarray data using TREBAX software [TREBAX]. The plots differed in the axes used. The MA plot used M_i ($\log_{10}(R_i/G_i)$) as the y-axis and A_i ($\log_{10}\sqrt{R_i G_i}$) as the x-axis. By plotting values of A_i on the abscissa and M_i on the ordinate of a coordinate system, it was possible to evaluate the bias error with respect to the average logarithmic intensities, and partial averages (PA_i) of the intensities were calculated on the assumption that the intensities of two experiments for most of genes was equivalent. $PAv(s)$ was an average of logarithmic of expression intensities in s th width of 0.1 on the abscissa to obtain the following:

$$PAv(s) = \frac{\sum_{k=1}^{N_s} M_k}{N_s} \quad \text{for } \min(s) < A_i < \max(s).$$

Here, $\min(s)$ and $\max(s)$ are minimum and maximum values of average logarithmic ratio of expression intensity between target and control experiments in the s th compartment, and N_s represents total number of the plots in the s th compartment. I then used the average, point by point, to correct the logarithmic ratio of expression intensity (M_i). The normalized log ratio M'_i was estimated as the difference between M_i and baseline M'_i as shown in Figure 3. Here, using the relation between M_i and A_i ($M_i = f(A_i) + \varepsilon_i$, where ε_i is the difference between M_i and $f(A_i)$ for i th gene for the MA plot), the baseline for the i th gene was estimated by $M'_i = f(A_i)$. Genes whose signal intensity for targeted or control experiments was regarded as zero were eliminated from the present analysis. With this methodology, it is assumed that there was no large error due to expression intensity in the majority of the spots.

The MA plots before and after the adjustments were shown in Figure 4. These plots before

the normalization tend to be dispersed especially in low intensity signal area (Fig. 4A). This is because stability of two types of fluorescent chemical marking cDNA: Cy3 and Cy5, differ according to the coloring effects respectively, and the effectiveness of the labelling process varies since the dyes embedment levels in cDNA differ and thus the image processing leads to a fluorescence intensity map containing two types of errors, i.e. random noise and bias. These plots after the normalization demonstrates that the bias error of the signal-specific to the fluorescence-material has been reduced (Fig. 4B).

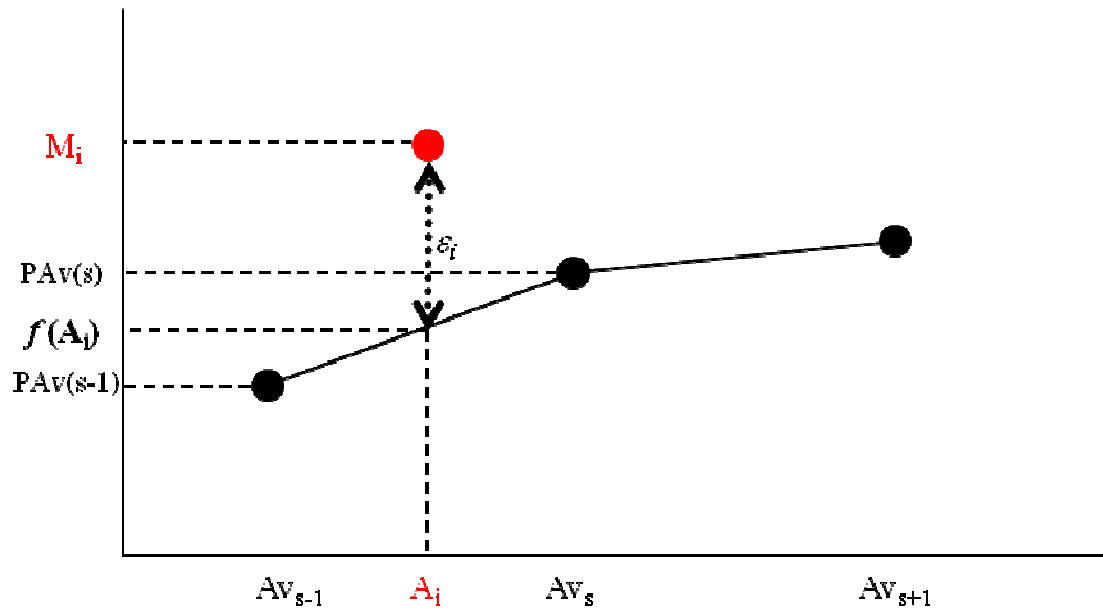


Figure 3. Bias reduction by partial averages on MA-plot.

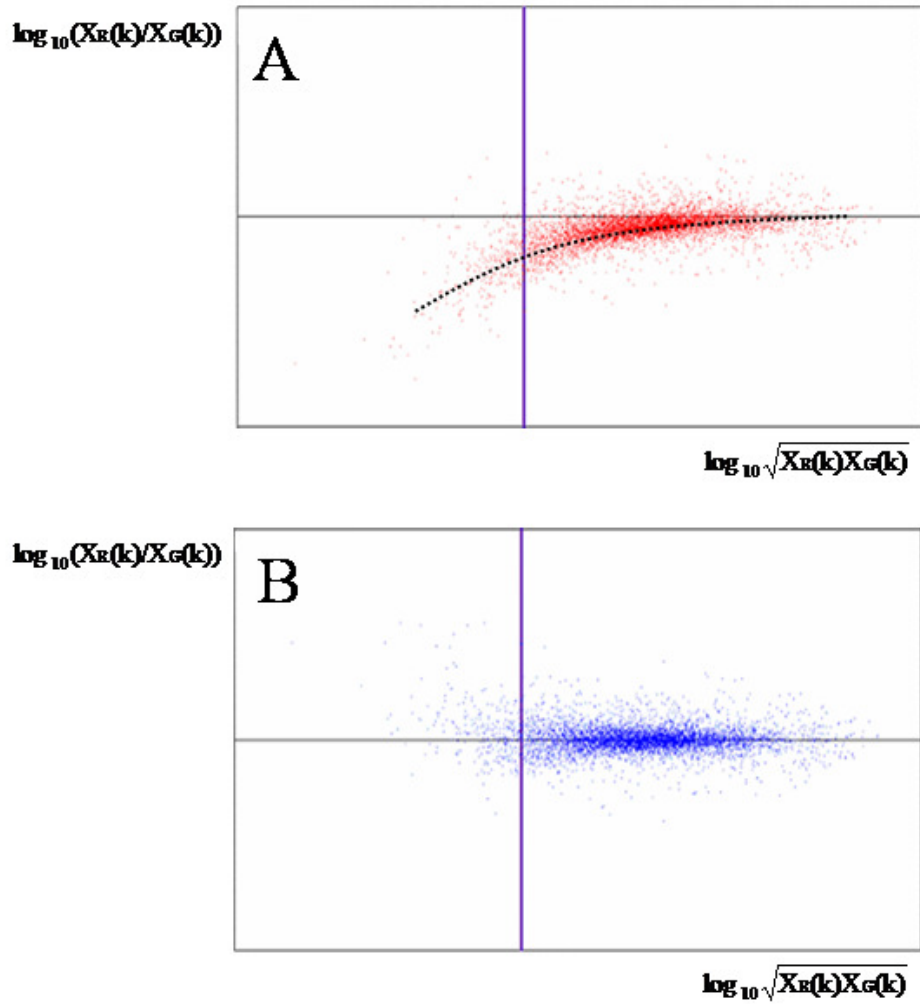


Figure 4. MA plots (A) before and (B) after the normalization of the logarithmic ratio of expression intensity by TREBAX.

3.1.3.3 Prediction of co-expressed gene clusters

If multiple genes are transcribed into a single mRNA, correlations of expression profiles among these genes can be observed. So, I try to develop a procedure for predicting TUs using correlations of expression profiles between genes in the same direction. Figure 5 shows that co-expressed gene clusters were predicted based on expression profiles and genomic locations (Fig. 5). The expression profile of the i th position gene is represented by vector \mathbf{x}_i , consisting of logarithmic ratios for microarray experiments:

$$\mathbf{x}_i = (x_{i1}, x_{i2}, \dots, x_{iN})$$

where N is the number of microarray experiments.

The procedure for predicting co-expressed gene clusters is as follows: I selected a direction. The genes were denoted by $g_1, g_2, \dots, g_i, \dots, g_M$ from their 5' to 3' termini. Here, g_i and g_{i+1} ($i = 1, 2, \dots, M-1$) are adjacent genes on the same DNA strand. First, Pearson correlation coefficients (r_{st}) were estimated for all pairs of vectors \mathbf{x}_s and \mathbf{x}_t ($s = 1, 2, \dots, M; t = 1, 2, \dots, M$) as follows:

$$r_{st} = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^N (x_{sj} - \bar{x}_s)(x_{tj} - \bar{x}_t)}{\sqrt{\sum_{j=1}^N (x_{sj} - \bar{x}_s)^2 \sum_{i=1}^N (x_{tj} - \bar{x}_t)^2}}$$

Here, \bar{x}_s and \bar{x}_t are average values of each vector.

Second, a pair of genes was assigned to a candidate group G_s as follows: All the genes $g_{s+1}, g_{s+2}, \dots, g_{s+T_s}$, whose correlations $r_{s(s+1)}, r_{s(s+2)}, \dots, r_{sT_s}$ were statistically significant in a t-test at the 5% significance level, were classified into G_s . In the same manner, all the genes $g_{s-1}, g_{s-2}, \dots, g_{s-U_s}$, whose correlations $r_{s(s-1)}, r_{s(s-2)}, \dots, r_{sU_s}$ were statistically significant in a t-test at the 5% significance level, were also classified into G_s . Thus, altogether $T_s + U_s + 1$ genes were classified into group G_s . By comparing all members of group G_s ($s = 1, 2, \dots, M$), I counted the number of groups consisting of identical members among G_s ($s = 1, 2, \dots, M$) and selected the group having the highest count as the first co-expressed gene cluster T_1 . After excluding the T_1 genes from all the groups (g_1 to g_M), I selected the next-highest identical group as the next co-expressed gene cluster T_2 . This procedure was carried on until the number of members in the cluster T_v ($v = 1, 2, \dots, M$) was zero, or until all positions j ($j = 1, 2, \dots, M$) were occupied by genes belonging to the cluster T_v .

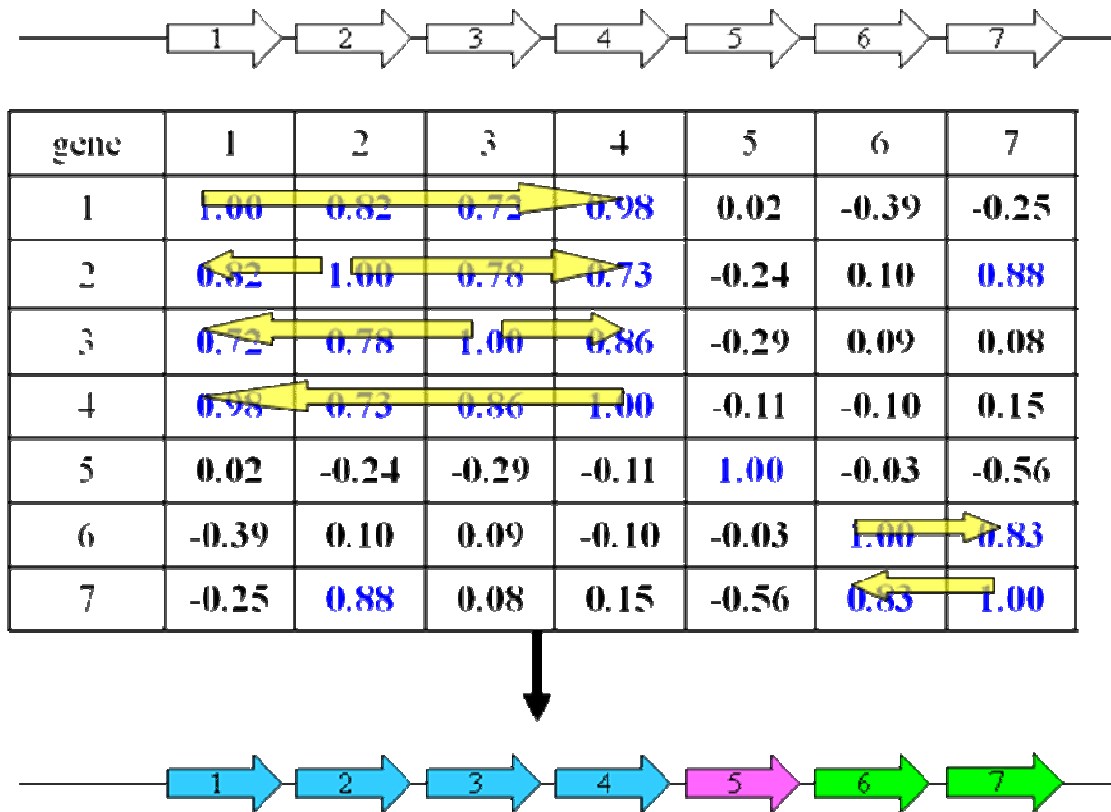


Figure 5. Prediction method of co-expressed gene clusters. In the gene matrix of Pearson correlation coefficients, blue figures indicate statistically significant values in a t-test at the 5 % significance level, and a yellow arrow indicates a series of genes with statistical significance between a gene at the starting edge of the arrow and genes in the arrow shaft (upper figure). A series of the same color genes indicates co-expressed gene cluster (lower figure).

3.1.3.4 Expression analysis of σ -factor and TF deletion mutants of *B. subtilis*

3.1.3.4.1 Detection of significant expressed genes

The normalized fluorescence intensity data were analyzed using a one-sided test to compare the results of the σ -factor and TF deletion mutant to the control samples, and genes whose expression exceeded the threshold were regarded as σ -factor and TF regulated genes. In lower one-sided tests, I considered genes of decreased expression as being up-regulated by the σ -factor and TF, whereas genes of increased expression were considered as down-regulated by the σ -factor and TF in upper one-sided tests.

3.1.3.4.2 False discovery rate procedure

For detecting proportion of false positive data in the significant data of σ -factor and TF mutant arrays identified in one-sided tests, I used the false-discovery rate (FDR), an alternative approach to multiple testing [Benjamini and Hochberg 1995]. On the assumption that I conducted m multiple tests, the null hypothesis that each gene is differentially expressed is true for m_0 tests, and the alternative hypothesis is true for $m_1 (= m - m_0)$. Among the m_0 null hypotheses, U hypotheses were declared false-negative and $V (= m_0 - U)$ hypotheses were declared true-positive. Among the m_1 alternative hypotheses, T hypotheses were called true-negative and $S (= m_1 - T)$ hypotheses were called false-positive. $R (= V + S)$ is the total number of hypotheses rejected and an observable random variable. The FDR was defined as

$$\pi_0 = \begin{cases} E\left(\frac{V}{R}\right) & (R > 0) \\ 0 & (R = 0) \end{cases}$$

where $E(V/R)$ means expectation values of V/R . I thus regarded $R(1 - \pi_0)$ as the number of true active genes (Table 1).

Table 1. Number of intrinsic errors from m null hypothesis tests of a set of genes

	Declared non-significant	Declared significant	Total
Null hypothesis	U	V	m_0
Alternative hypothesis	T	S	m_1
Total	$m - \mathbf{R}$	R	m

3.1.3.5 Identification of promoter sequences by PWM

To estimate σ -factor and TF binding sites, I used position-weight matrices (PWMs). PWMs make it possible to search for sequences highly homologous to those known to be recognized by σ -factors and TFs using PWM. First, I prepared datasets of training sequences consisting of experimentally determined promoters from DBTBS and a reference [Sonenshein et al. 2001], which were aligned on the basis of their consensus regions. PWMs for individual σ -factors and TFs were constructed by the frequencies F_{Ak} , F_{Tk} , F_{Gk} , and F_{Ck} of the four nucleotides ($X = A, T, G, C$) in the k th position, including the consensus regions and the five bases upstream and downstream.

I determined the score by multiplying all the frequencies corresponding to a given sequence. Second, the thresholds for the binding sites were determined as follows: 4,000 DNA sequences respectively comprising 300 nucleotides were generated randomly taking the GC content of *B. subtilis* into consideration. The threshold was defined by the upper value of the lowest 95% of the maximum scores in individual DNA sequences. Third, within the 300-nucleotide sequence upstream of the protein-coding region, individual σ -factor and TF binding sites were predicted by the maximum PWM score above the threshold because about 95% of these binding sites were known to exist in the regions. I chose optimal matrices for each random sequence, and regarded sequences that exceeded the threshold as being regulated by the σ -factor and TF. Therefore, I used these sequences to search for other sequences highly similar to those recognized by k th gene regulatory protein. This was done by calculating scores, $S(k)_{p(k)}$, or $S(k)_{p(k)q(k)}$ for the partial sequences composing $p(k)$ nucleotides for single binding site, or for $p(k)$ and $q(k)$ nucleotides for two binding sites in the stretch of 300 nucleotides upstream of the protein-coding regions of all *B. subtilis* genes. Here, the index k corresponds to k th gene regulatory protein. The scores were estimated using the following equations.

$$S(k)_{p(k)} = \prod_{i=1}^{p(k)} F(k)_{x_i} \quad (\text{for a single binding site}),$$

$$S(k)_{p(k)q(k)} = \prod_{m=1}^{p(k)} F(k)_{x_m} + F(k)_{int(r)} + \prod_{n=1}^{q(k)} F(k)_{x_n} \quad (\text{for two binding sites}).$$

Here, x_i is any nucleotide, A, T, G or C and $F(k)_{int(r)}$ is the frequency at interval between these sites,

and $int(r)$ is nucleotide number. Sequences whose scores exceeded a threshold were regarded as σ -factor and TF binding sites.

In the case that the PMW for k th gene regulatory protein consisting of 5 nucleotides is given by

$$\begin{pmatrix} F(k)_{A1} & F(k)_{A2} & F(k)_{A3} & F(k)_{A4} & F(k)_{A5} \\ F(k)_{T1} & F(k)_{T2} & F(k)_{T3} & F(k)_{T4} & F(k)_{T5} \\ F(k)_{G1} & F(k)_{G2} & F(k)_{G3} & F(k)_{G4} & F(k)_{G5} \\ F(k)_{C1} & F(k)_{C2} & F(k)_{C3} & F(k)_{C4} & F(k)_{C5} \end{pmatrix}.$$

$S(k)_{p(k)}$ for a nucleotide sequence ATGCG is calculated by,

$$\begin{aligned} S(k)_{p(k)} &= \prod_{i=1}^5 F(k)_{Xi} \\ &= F(k)_{A1} F(k)_{T2} F(k)_{G3} F(k)_{C4} F(k)_{G5} \end{aligned}$$

3.1.4 Results and Discussion

3.1.4.1 The integrated strategy for TU prediction

There are at least 18 different σ factors that direct RNA polymerase, and a large number of sequence-specific DNA binding proteins that play various roles in controlling gene expression, as promoter activators or repressors in *B. subtilis* [Fujita and Fujita 1987; Henikoff et al. 1988]. PWMs for 11 σ -factors and 17 TFs were constructed as shown in Figure 6. Therefore new consensus sequences for the 11 σ -factors and 17 TFs are offered in this study. Consensus sequences for the σ -factors in Table 2 are fairly well consistent with the previous reports in spite of using different training data [Sonenshein et al. 2001]. In consensus sequences for 11 σ -factors, these sequences for σ D, σ L and σ W are the same formations between my results and the previous data by Sonenshein et al [2001]. The consensus sequences for σ E and σ K at the -35 region in this study are the same as the previous data, and the sequences at the -10 region in my results and the past data are “CATAYawT” and “cATAcAnT” respectively in σ E, and “CATAtnmT” and “CATAnnnT” respectively in σ K (Table 2) [Sonenshein et al. 2001]. In these sequences for σ E and σ K at the -10 region, the 5th and 7th bases in my result differ from those in the past data. In the other σ -factors, these sequences at both the -35 and -10 regions differ slightly from the previous data about a couple of bases, but these different bases mostly exist in less conserved positions of the consensus sequences (Table 2). 77.6% of the bases in the consensus sequences and 95.7% of the bases in the highly conserved positions of the previous results are conserved in my results. Comparing my results with the past data, I used more σ -factor binding sequences for my training data set than those used in the past results, so my results could be proper results particularly in less conserved positions of the consensus sequences.

In the σ -factor and TF binding site searches using PWM, I found putative binding sites regulated by each σ -factor and TF below the thresholds and detected many binding sites in the known binding sites identified by experiments (Table 3). In addition, I use these data for the feature analysis, and Figure 7 shows a comparison of coverage (Fig. 7A) and sensitivity (Fig. 7B) between the 1% and 5% thresholds. I was able to narrow down the candidates for σ -factor and TF binding sites to 26.1% of the candidates (i.e. from 431 to 110 sites) when I changed the threshold from 5% to 1% (Fig. 7A). On the 5% threshold, I identified an average of 78% known binding sites, and an average of 69% binding sites on the threshold of 1% (Fig. 7B). Thus, the average

difference of detecting known binding sites is 9%, corresponding to 3.5 binding sites, by changing the threshold from 5% to 1%. Furthermore, in most gene regulatory proteins I could efficiently narrow down candidates for the binding site, and found that the number of known binding sites detected below each of the thresholds hardly changed. Therefore, I took these PWM analyses at the threshold of 1%.

In several gene regulatory proteins, particularly those having a large number of binding sites, the number of detected known binding sites decreased, as I took the lower threshold. This may be because the TFs have multiple binding sites, upstream of protein-coding regions, whose binding specificities are different [Zheng and Losick 1990; Hamoen et al. 2001]. In the detection of genes regulated by σ -factors and TFs, I found candidate up-regulated genes for 11 σ -factor and 17 TFs, and candidate down-regulated genes for 17 TFs (Table 4). This statistical procedure to identify differentially expressing genes involves a multiple comparison problem because I perform as many hypothesis tests as the number of the candidate genes in microarray. Therefore, I used the false discovery rate (FDR) procedure to remove false-positive data from the candidates of significant expression change data and narrow the candidates for genes regulated by each of the σ -factors and TFs [Pawitan et al. 2005]. FDR is a concept of testing error that is defined as the expected value of the proportion of the inactive genes among the detected genes [Jung 2005]. This enabled us to improve the prediction of candidates for genes regulated by σ -factors and TFs to an average of 33% (range, 12%-49%). In the analyses of genes regulated by each of the σ -factors and TFs, I identified significant microarray data by calculating the *P*-value for each gene, and used the FDR process to eliminate pseudo-positive samples in the detected data. I decreased the candidates for genes regulated by the σ -factors and TFs using this method (Table 4) and was able to efficiently narrow the TU candidates regulated by each of the σ -factor and TFs and detect known operons in the combination approach with FDR control. FDR is a natural scale for work on statistical problems of controlling error rates, and my proposed method could be a useful predictor for searching for TUs on whole genomes.

I then integrated these analyses, and present a comparison of coverage (Fig. 8A) and sensitivity (Fig. 8B) between two integrated conditions (i.e. a 5% threshold at PWM and a 5% threshold in the deleted mutant array without FDR, and a 1% threshold at PWM and a 5% threshold in the deleted mutant array with FDR).

I was able to narrow down the candidate genes composing TUs at the 5% PWM without FDR

to 24.5% of the candidates (i.e. from 194 to 50 genes) when I changed the condition from the PWM 5% threshold without FDR to the PWM 1% threshold with FDR, with 87.1% of genes detected at 5% PWM without FDR also being detected at 1% PWM with FDR. Thus, the candidates can be effectively narrowed without remarkable loss of regulation-known genes under the condition of 1% PWM with FDR. The σ_L , PerR, and PurR TUs were efficiently detected. Regarding the σ_L TUs in particular, I could narrow down the 63 TU candidates for the PWM 5% threshold to 9 candidates for the PWM 1% threshold with FDR control without any loss of sensitivity. The detected TUs for the 1% PWM with FDR and known TUs regulated by each of the TFs are listed in Table 5.

Previous predictions of TUs or operons have been based on homologous gene pairs on other genomes, intergenic distance, functional categories and conserved gene clusters among multiple organisms [Salgado et al. 2000; Ermolaeva et al. 2001; Wang et al. 2004; Westover et al. 2005]. In contrast, this approach has the advantage of allowing us to predict gene cluster, without having to depend on homologous gene arrangement in other genomes or functional classification of orthologous genes. I can therefore identify gene clusters at different phases of the life cycle and under various circumstances. The method may be applicable to understanding new functional clusters on the whole genome. However, some identified gene clusters differed from known operons in the number of genes that composed the units. A number of opportunities exist for improving my prediction of gene clusters. Recent studies have used high-density tiling arrays and identified expression in short chromosomal regions [Ishkanian et al. 2004; Bertone et al. 2004]. Such arrays may be helpful to recognize borders of each gene cluster.

As a result, I can detect variously-sized TUs, so the entire TU structure on the *B. subtilis* genome can be estimated on the basis of these predicted TUs. At the 1% PWM with FDR, I can pick 2,183 genes composing 892 TUs, which include known operons, from the complete *B. subtilis* genome. The average size of the polycistronic TU is 3.71 genes, which is comparable in size to those in *Staphylococcus aureus* (3.47 genes) [Wang et al. 2004] and in *E. coli* K12 (3.41 genes) [Salgado et al. 2000]. Distribution of the TUs to the number of genes is almost identical between *B. subtilis* and *S. aureus* (Fig. 9) [Wang et al. 2004]. Thus the operon organization of those two Gram-positive bacteria are fundamentally identical and are approximated by power-law equations, where the correlation of the double logarithm linear relation between the numbers of genes and of TUs composed by the genes is -0.98 in *S. aureus* and -0.97 in *B. subtilis*.

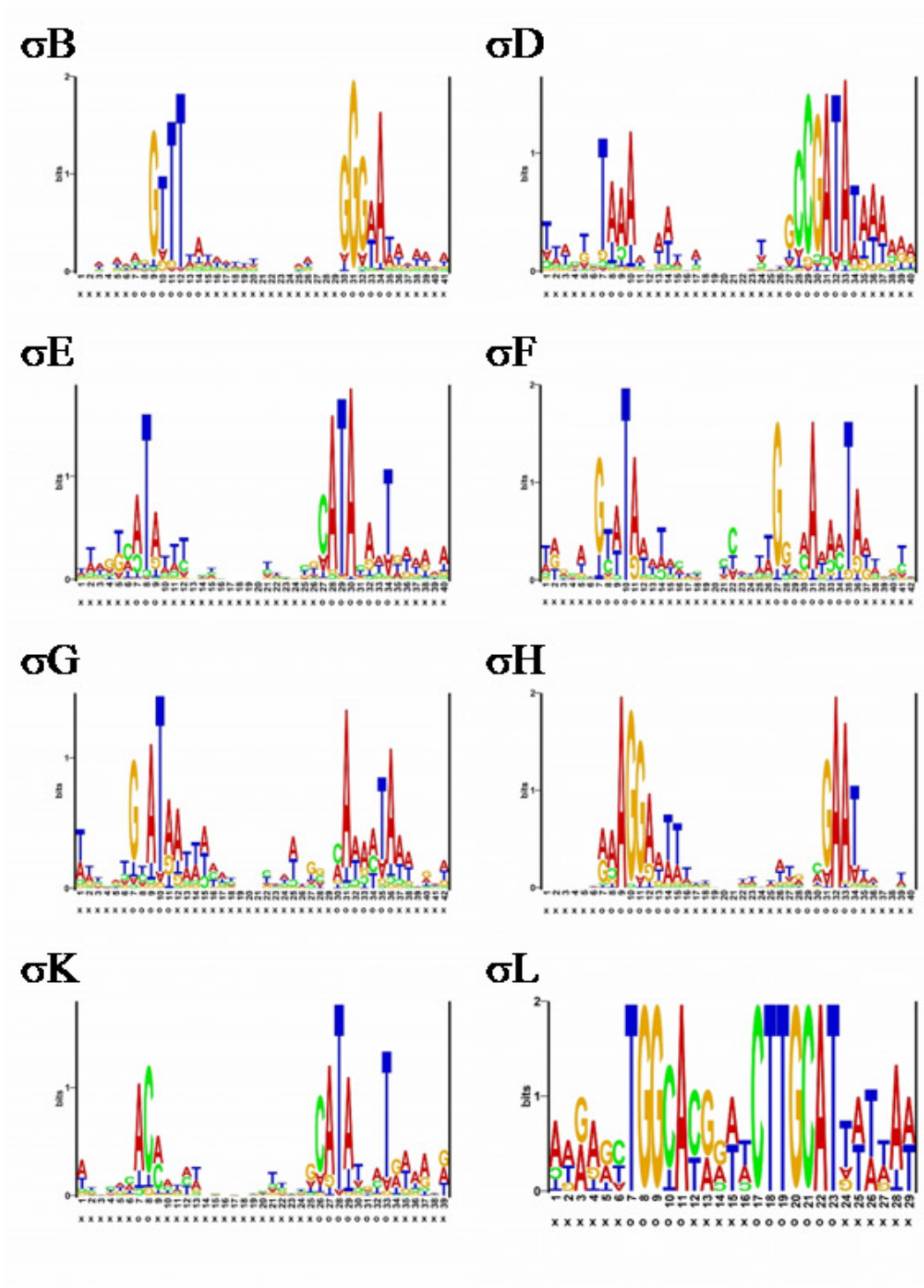


Figure 6. Sequence logos of σ -factor and TF binding sites. The consensus regions are indicated by O in the bottom logos.

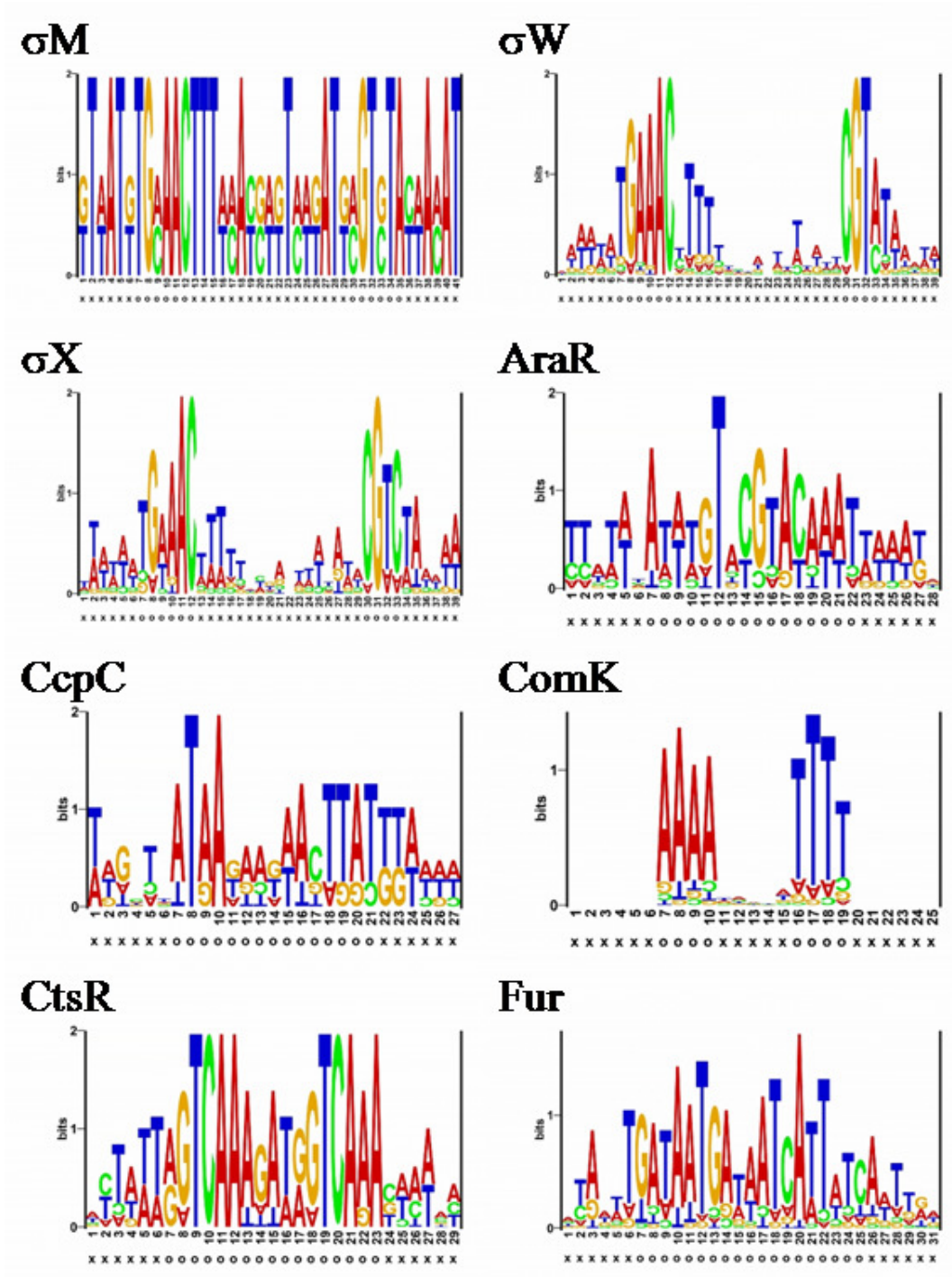


Figure 6. (continued)

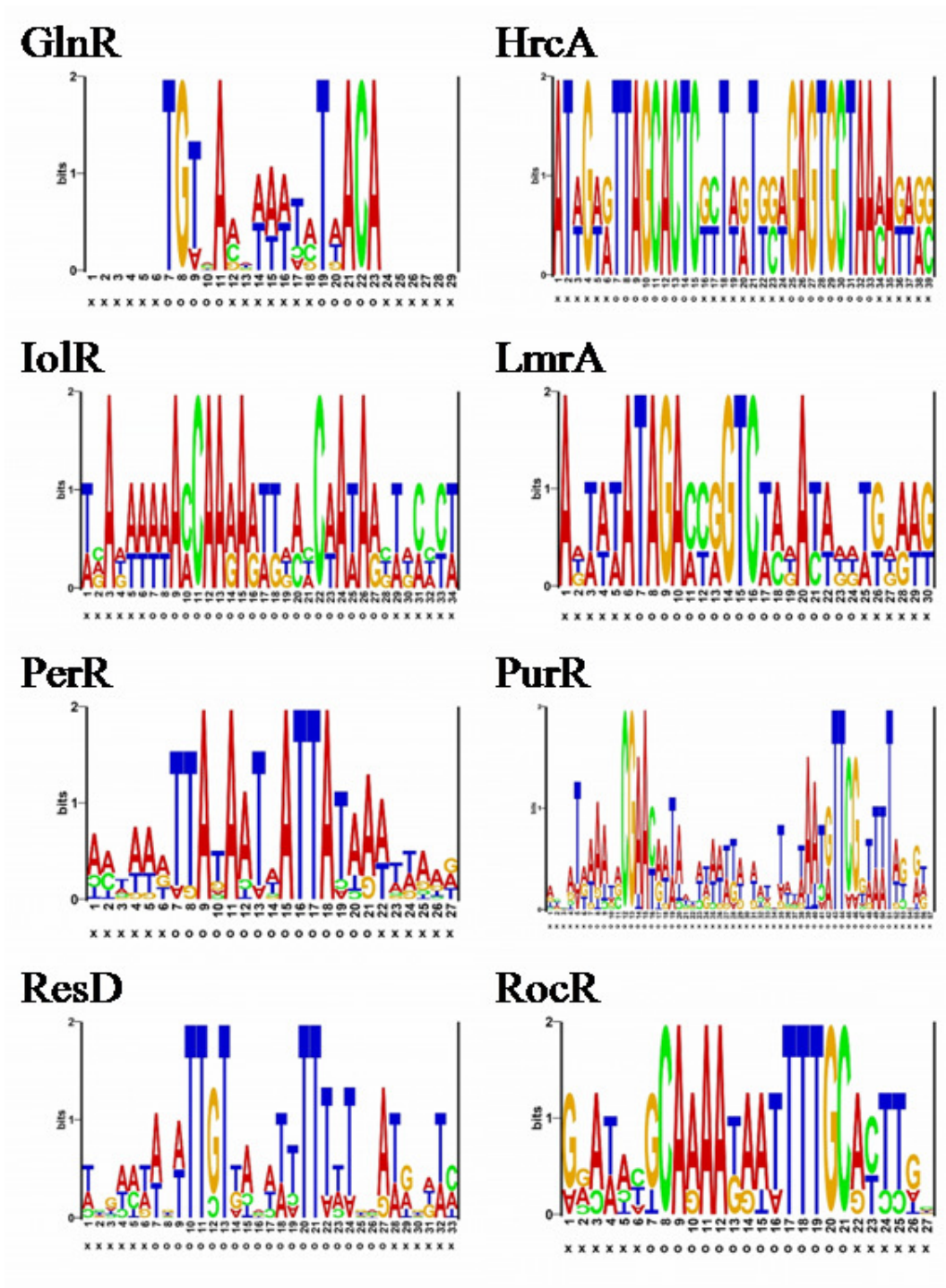


Figure 6. (continued)

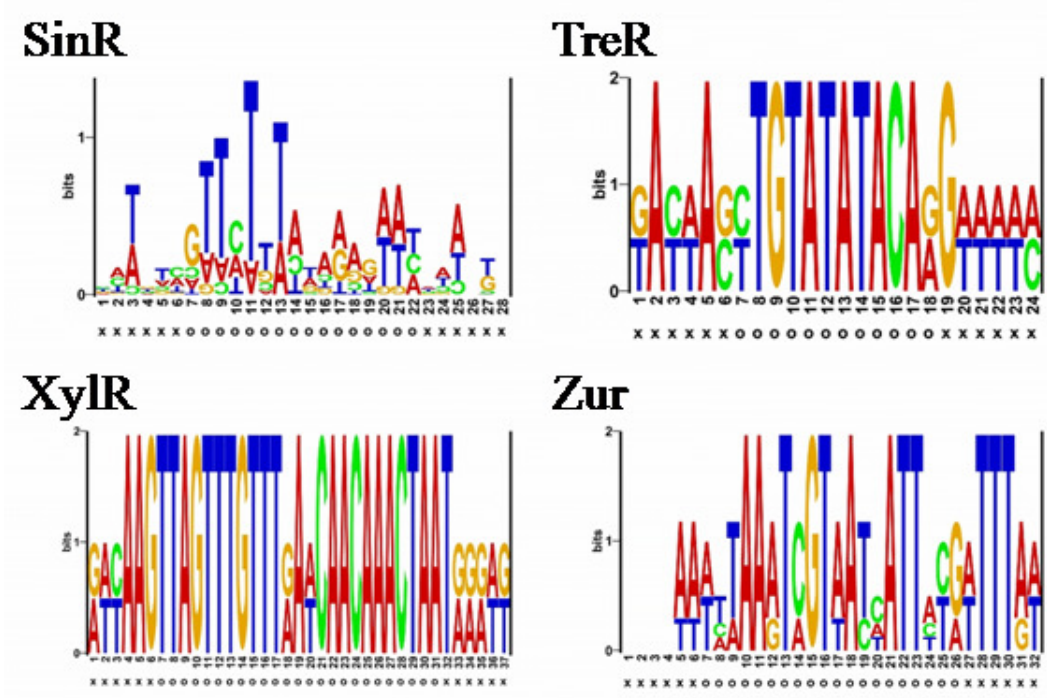


Figure 6. (continued)

Table 2. Consensus sequences for each σ -factor and TF based on the PWM training data in this study.

	Consensus sequence ^a	Binding sites ^b
σ B	akGTTTwa 10-20 GGGWAw (rGGwTTrA 12-15 GGgtAt)	95 (72)
σ D	TAAA 12-16 gCCGATAT (TAAA 14-16 gCCGATAT)	34 (17)
σ E	ATA 14-17 CATAyawT (Ata 16-18 cATAcant)	68 (35)
σ F	GtWTA 14-15 GgnmAwAmTA (GywTA 15 GgnrAnAnTw)	15 (13)
σ G	GyATA 15-18 mAwaATA (gnATr 15 cAtnnTA)	36 (33)
σ H	RAAGGAwTT 7-12 rmmGAAT (RnAGGAwWW 11-12 RnnGAAT)	51 (16)
σ K	AC 16-17 CATAtnmT (AC 16-18 CATAnnnT)	32 (27)
σ L	TGGCA 5 CTTGCAT (TGGcA 5 CTTGCAT)	6 (6)
σ M	TGMAAC 17 MGTSTA (TGCAAC 16-17 CGTGta)	2 (1)
σ W	TGAAAC 16-17 CGTA (TGAAAC 16-17 CGTa)	35 (22)
σ X	TGWAAC 16-17 CGTC (tGtAAC 16-17 CGwC)	16 (6)
AraR	ATWTGTaCGTACAAAT	8
CcpC	ATAAkaakWAcTTAT	5
ComK	AAAA 5-6 TTTT	68
CtsR	RGTCAAAGATRGTCAAA	7
Fur	GATAATGAwWATCATTwTC	24
GlnR	TGTnA 7 TwACA	6
HrcA	TTAGCACTC 9 GAGTGCTAA	2
IolR	WWAMCAARARWKnMnCWAWARn	3
LmrA	TAGAMYRGTCWMnAYWnn	3
PerR	TTAtAATwATTATAA	11
PurR	WAAtnCGAAYRWTA 16-17 WAATRTTCGkTWWT	10
ResD	WnWTTGTkanwWTTTTwTnnA	6
RocR	GCAAAAKAATTTTGC	5
SinR	gTTmTtWakaRrdWWw	11
TreR	YTGATATACAR	2
XylR	TTAGTTTGTTRAWCAACAACTAA	2
Zur	WnTAAATCGTAATnATTnYG	4

^a Capital letters indicate highly conserved positions; lowercase letters indicate less conserved positions. Inner figures indicate nucleotide numbers at the interval between two binding sites. Abbreviations: R, A or G; Y, C or T; M, A or C; K, G or T; S, G or C; W, A or T.

^b The figures indicate numbers of the PWM training data.

Characters in parentheses indicate the consensus sequences for σ -factors published by Sonenshein et al. in 2001.

Table 3. The number of the σ -factor and TF binding sites predicted by position weight matrix

		sigB	sigD	sigE	sigF	sigG	sigH	sigK	sigL	sigM	sigW	sigX	AraR	CcpC	ComK
Candidates ^a	5%	1073	260	1407	326	338	1024	823	451	44	183	155	260	348	761
	1%	284	86	381	94	90	265	197	46	17	71	67	55	71	236
Detected promoters ^b	5%	77/105	26/34	43/68	14/15	25/36	46/51	19/32	5/6	1/2	31/35	15/16	8/8	5/5	19/32
	1%	44/105	25/34	20/68	9/15	18/36	35/51	12/32	5/6	1/2	29/35	12/16	8/8	3/5	14/32
		CtsR	Fur	GlnR	HrcA	IoIR	LmrA	PerR	PurR	ResD	RocR	SinR	TreR	XylR	Zur
Candidates ^a	5%	446	472	253	83	340	125	362	371	557	352	478	149	300	339
	1%	96	142	72	19	72	10	92	78	157	78	106	39	104	79
Detected promoters ^b	5%	6/7	19/24	4/6	1/2	1/2	1/3	10/11	8/10	5/6	5/5	8/11	2/2	2/2	4/4
	1%	6/7	19/24	4/6	1/2	1/2	1/3	10/11	8/10	5/6	5/5	7/11	2/2	2/2	4/4

^aThese columns list candidate numbers of the σ -factor and TF binding sites detected by this analysis. 1% and 5% refer to thresholds of this analysis.

^bThese columns consist of Q_i/Q_k , where Q_i is the number of known promoters identified by this analysis, and Q_k is the number of all known binding sites regulated by the σ -factors and TFs.

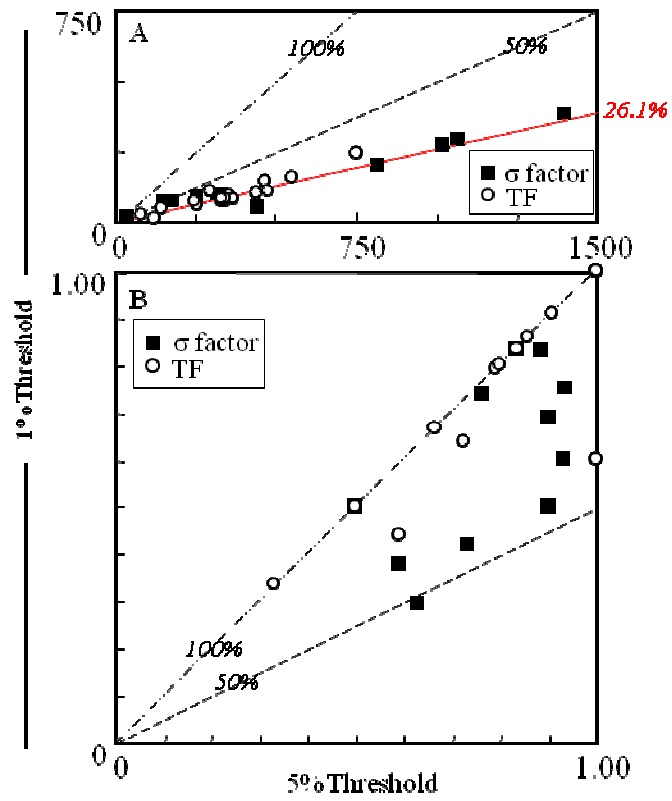


Figure 7. Comparison of coverage and sensitivity in each of the σ -factors and TFs. The coverage of binding sites on the *B. subtilis* genome (A), and the sensitivity of known binding site detection by PWM below the 1% threshold vs. that below 5% threshold (B).

Table 4. Quantification of significantly expressed genes by σ -factors and TFs

Up^a	sigB	sigD	sigE	sigF	sigG	sigH	sigK	sigL	sigM	sigW	sigX						
5%TH ^b	860	624	1115	568	492	465	689	1051	792	900	585						
FDR ^c	660	424	915	369	293	265	490	853	591	703	385						
(%) ^d	76.7	67.9	82.1	65.0	59.6	57.0	71.1	81.2	74.6	78.1	65.8						
Up^a	AraR	CcpC	ComK	CtsR	Fur	GlnR	HrcA	IolR	LmrA	PerR	PurR	ResD	RocR	SinR	TreR	XylR	Zur
5%TH ^b	410	415	444	521	894	766	552	427	405	1003	588	847	666	481	575	734	738
FDR ^c	212	217	245	322	696	568	354	230	207	806	390	596	466	284	378	537	538
(%) ^d	51.7	52.3	55.2	61.8	77.9	74.2	64.1	53.9	51.1	80.4	66.3	70.4	70.0	59.0	65.7	73.2	72.9
Down^a	AraR	CcpC	ComK	CtsR	Fur	GlnR	HrcA	IolR	LmrA	PerR	PurR	ResD	RocR	SinR	TreR	XylR	Zur
5%TH ^b	404	607	575	576	557	476	529	458	507	862	481	805	710	526	690	743	657
FDR ^c	206	409	376	377	359	278	331	261	309	665	283	608	510	329	493	546	457
(%) ^d	51.0	67.4	65.4	65.5	64.5	58.4	62.6	57.0	60.9	77.1	58.8	75.5	71.8	62.5	71.4	73.5	69.6

^a**Up** and **Down** refer to genes that are, respectively, up- and down-regulated by the σ -factor and TF.

^bThese rows list the number of genes having significant expression change in σ -factor and TF deletion mutants of *B. subtilis* by one-sided test under the 5% threshold.

^cThese rows list the numbers of inactive genes removed using FDR from those that are declared active. I regarded TH ($1 - p_0$) as the threshold under the FDR procedure in this analysis.

^dThe bottom rows list percentages of significantly expressed genes remaining after the FDR procedure.

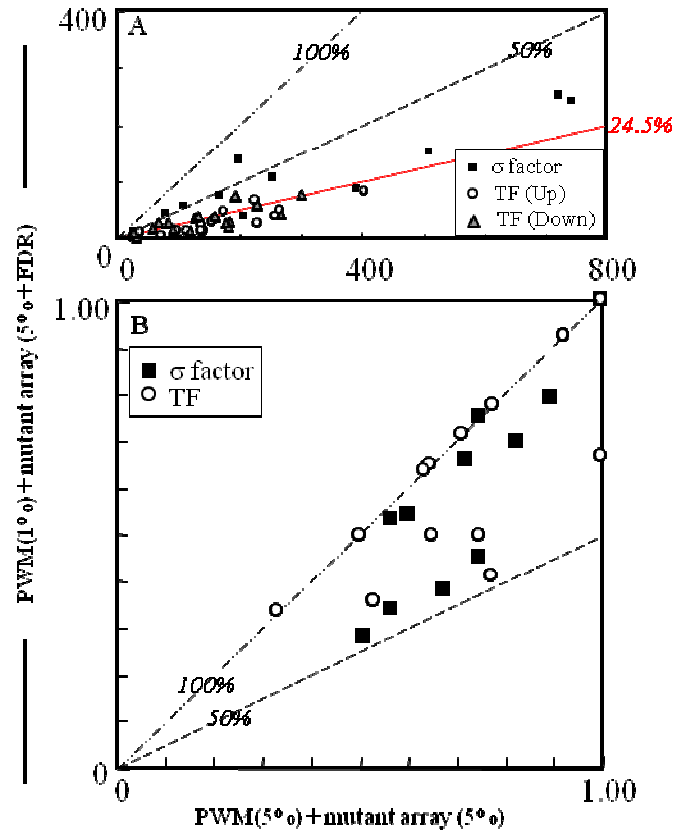


Figure 8. The coverage of genes composing TUs on the *B. subtilis* genome (B1), and the sensitivity of detection of genes composing known TUs by this integrated analysis below the 5% threshold for PWM and the deletion mutant array without FDR vs. that below the 1% threshold for PWM and the deletion mutant array with FDR (B2).

Table 5. Transcription units regulated by the σ -factors and TFs on the *Bacillus subtilis* genome

TF ^a	Identified transcriptions units ^b
σB (246) U	<i>aldY, aprE, bmrU, bofCesbXyrbE, cdd, citCZ, clpP, csbA, csbB, ctc, dapAymfA, dnaJKgrpEhrcAhemNlepA, dps, glgPA, glnRA, gsiBydbBC, gspA, gtaB, iolIH, katX, nadE, opuE, paiB, panBbirA, phoRP, pksIJKLMNP, ppsCB, rsbVWsigBrsbX ydcFGH, sigAdnaGyqxD, spoVG, sunAyolF, trxA, uvrB, uvrC, xkdIJKMNO, xkdRS, yaaH, yaaI, yabNOPQ, yacHIclpCsmsyacKLM, ybyB, ycbP, ycdD, ycdFG, yckC, ycnH, ydaB, ydaC, ydaG, ydaJ, ydaKLMN, ydaP, ydaST, ydbD, ydbP, ydcOPQR, yddGH, ydfB, ydfO, ydgC, ydhK, yebE, yerD, yfhD, yfhE, yfhF, yfhJKLM, yfkJIH, yfIA, yfIS, yfIT, ygxB, yhaR, yhaUTS, yhcM, yhdF, yhdN, yhdP, yheK, yhfP, yhxD, yjbCD, yjcE, yjfByjgB, yjgCD, ykgA, ykgBA, ykuL, ykzA, yllBylxAftsL, ynfC, yocB, yocK, yosCB, yotK, yoxByoaA, ypbR, yphB, yphPilyDypgRQbsaA, ypuCB, ypuD, yqeGF, yqfDC, yqgZ, yqhA, yqhB, yqhQP, yqiSR, yqxL, yrhK, yrvD, yrvIrelA, ytaB, ytkL, ytcJHG, yueKJIH, yunG, yurMN, yuzA, yvaA, yvaK, yvbG, yvgN, yvgO, yvgW, yvgZ, yvrE, yvyD, ywdD, ywjC, ywIE, ywmE, ywmG, ywnJspolIQ, ywtCBAywsC, ywtG, yxbG, yxcC, yxiSkatB, yxjHG, yxkO, yxnA, yxzFyxIJ, yycD, yycE</i>
σD (154) U	<i>cheV, cotN, degR, dltABCDE, dps, epr, etfABysiBA, flilJylxFfliKylxGflgEflilMYcheYfliZPQRflhBAF-ylxHcheBAWCDsigDylx LrpsB, flitSDyvyC, hag, lytCBA, lytD, mcpCykwC, motBA, nucAtlpC, phrlyddM, sigA, tlpBmcpAtlpAmcpB, xkdA, ybdO, yfmTS, yhdD, yhfUV, yjbJ, yjcPQ RSyjdA, yjfb, ykoVW, ylqB, ylxPrbfa, yoaH, yocJ, yokFE, yolBA, yomK, yonR, yopJI, yoqLKJ, yorZYXWV-mtbPyorTSRQPONMLKJIHGFEDCBAyoqZY, yosRQPONMLKJIHG, yscB, yvaQ, yviFEflgLYkyvGflgMyvyFcomFC, yvzD, ywCHG, yxkC</i>
σE (315) U	<i>aspShisS, citMyflN, comPX, cotAgabP, cotE, cotZYXW, ctaA, cwIJ, enopgmpipgkgapvybQ, fruRBA, gerBABBBC, gerM, glcTptsG, glgPADCB, glnHMP, homyuth, mblspolIIDusd, nucB, odhBA, opuAAABAC, opuCDCCCBCA, phoRP, prkA, pura, recRyaaLbofA rna, rplBrpsSrpIVrpsCrplPrpmCrpsQrplNXErpsNhrplFRrpsErpmDrplOsecYadkmapinfA-rpmJrpsMKrpoArplQybxAybaEFtruArplMrpsIybaJK cwID, rpsPylqCDEtrmDrplS, sigG, spmBAadacB, spoIID, spoIIIAHIIIAGIIIAFIIIAEIIIIADIIIIACIIIIABIIIAA, spoIIM, spoIVA, spoIVCA, spoIVCB, spoIVFBI, spoVB, spoVD, spoVEmurG, spoVK, spoVM, spoVR, spsKJIGF, sspEygab, tig, tkt, trePARyfkO, uppglyA, valSysxE, yaaH, yabGvegsspF, yabMNO, yabPQ, yacD, ybaL, ybaN, ybbCDEF, ycgFG, ydcA, ydcC dal, ydhF phoB, ydjDE, yfhS, yfjS, yfkrQ, yhaUTS, yhaX, yhbH, yhcOP, yheBA, yheM, yhjM, yisCDEFGH, yisO, yjbFG, yjbX, yjmEFGHIJ, yknT, yknU, yknWXYZ, ykA, ykvI, ykvS, ykvUV, ylaJ, ylaK, ylbBCD, ylbJ, ylbKL, ylbQyllA, yndL, yneNtlp, yngDEFGHI, yoaU, yoaW, yotK, ypbF, yphB, ypjB, yptA, yqeVUTdnaJKgrpEhrcAhemNlepA, yqfDC, yqfZY, yqiQmmgEDCBA, yqjXW, yqxAspoIIP, yqzG, yrBA, yrkC, yrzF, ysdC, ysnD, ysnE, ytaGFmutMpolA, ytcAB, yteV, ytlQ, ytvI, ytxC, yugO, yuiH, yunB, yuzC, ywcA, ywfKpta, ywID, ywqFE, ywrJcotB, yxcC, yxiQ, yxjFEDC, yyaD</i>
σF (119) U	<i>bofC, enopgmpipgkgapvybQ, gerAAABAC, katX, lonB, miaA, relAaptyrvED, rpoBCybxFrpsLGfustufAybaCrpsJrplCDWBrpsS-rplVrpsCrplPrpmCrpsQrplNXErpsNhrplFRrpsErpmDrplOsecYadkmapinfArpmJrpsMKrpoArplQybxAybaEFtruArplMrpsIybaJKcwID, sigG, sinI, spo0AI, spoIIQ, spoIVB, spoVAFVAEVADVACVABVAA sigFspoIIABIIAadacF, sspE, thiA, tlp, yabKmfdsपोVTyabMNOPO, yerQyefA, yetF, yhcNOP, yhfW, ykvI, ylbBCD, ynaC, yncC, yqxAspoIIP gpr, yqzG, ytfJI, ythA, ytkD, yuxHyueKJI, ywfn, ywhE, ywlB spoIIR</i>

Table 5. (Continued)

TF^a	Identified transcription units^b
σG (95) U	<i>adhByraED, bofC, cotK, csgAybxH, enopgmtpipgkgapyyvbQ, gerAAABAC, gerBABBBC, gerD, gpr, malSymP, sigG, splAB, spoIVB, spoIVCA, spoVAFVAEVADVACVABVAA sigFspoIIABIIAAdacF, sspB, sspC, sspD, sspE, sspF, yabKmfds spoVT yabMNOPQ, ybaKcwlD, ycxEgdh, ydbI, yfhD, yfhS, yfjQ, yfjS, yfjU, yhcN OP, yhcQ, yhfM, yhjGH, ykjAykkA, ykoG, ykuJKyzF, ykuV, ykvV, ylaJ, ylaM, ymfJ, ypeB sleB, yqfS, yqzG, ysfA, yteJlsspa, ythA, yvsH, ywfBA, ywfI, ywhE, yxjA</i>
σH (279) U	<i>accAyttl, araQP, ccdA, citG, codY, dal, deaDyxiMLKJlyxzGyxiHGyxzCyxiFyxxG, dgkAyqfG, divIC, ftsA, glgPAD, glnA, gltP, kinA, lytE, minDC, mtrAhs, opuABA, panCB, phrC, phrE, phrF, phrG, phrK, pksJKLMNP, ppsCBA pbpyoxAyoeA, proJH, rapG, rplWBrsSrplVrpsCrplPrpmCrpsQrplNXErpsNHrplFRrpsErpmDrplOsecYadkmapinfArpmJrpsM KrpoArplQ-ybxAybaEFtruArplMrpsIybaJKcwlD, rtp, sigAdnaG, spo0AyqxM, spo0F, spoVAFVAEVADVACVABVAA sigFspoIIABIIAA, spoVG gcaDprs, spoVStdh kblymcBA, srfACAyxcA, ureCBA, vpr, yabPQ, yclF, yesN, ydgE, ydhG, ydjO, yesLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZeta lplABCDyetF, yfhD, yfjDC, ygaI, ygxA, yhaR, yhbl, yhcR, yheM, yisK, yisT, yjmABCDEFGHIJ, ykGA, ykkAB, yknYZ, ykoM, ykrQ dat, ylmDEF, ymaH ymzC, ynaD, yneF, yngL, yobO, yocKLM, yodL, yojL, yonV, yoqDCBA, yosTS, yotKJIH, yozNyocN, yphPilvDypgRQbsaA, ypiB, ypmTSRQ, yppD, yqcG, yqeB, yqgY, yqiG, yqiQmmgE, yqjBA, yrpD, yrvJ, yteVUTSR, ytiBA, yttP, ytxJHG, yusJKLM, yuxI yukJ, yuxL, yuxO, yvaX, yveRQPONMLK, yvqHI, yvyD, ywfF, ywhG, ywkBAtdkrpmErhoywjl murZywjHfbaA, yxiB, yycR</i>
σK (117) U	<i>atpCDGAH, bglS, cgeAB, cgeEDC, cotA, cotC, cotD, cotE, cotF, cotG, cotH, cotM, cotT, cotZY, cwlC, fliQR, ftsY, gbsBA, ggaB, pgi, pksSymzBymaE, racEysmB gerE, ribH, spoIVCB, spoIVFBI, spoVEmurGBdivIB, spoVFAVFBasddapGA ymfA, spoVK, spsKJIGF, yabG, ybdBD, yceFG, yfhP, yfnHGFED, yhcP, yisCDEFGHI, yjgCD, yloCDHI, yoaN, yobW, yodHI, yonU, ypbH, yqeE, yqzDC, yrbBA, ytlABCD, ytsD, ytxOcotSytxN, yueG, yugNM, yurS, yuzE, yvcSR, yvdO, yvfH, ywqM, ywrJ cotB, yxbDC</i>
σL (39) U	<i>acoABCL RyfjU, bfnBBBABBAA yqiVUTS, fnrnarKargS, rocFED, sacClevGFED, yuxHyueKJ, yweB, ywfEDCBA rocCBA, ywiE</i>
σM (10) U	<i>divIC, yhdKLM, ypuA, yrhJIH, ywhB, ywoA</i>
σW (77) U	<i>abh, divICyabR, pbpX, sigWybbM, xpaCyaaN, ybfOP, ycdB, yceCDEFGH, ydbST, ydcB, ydjF, ydjOPyaaA, yebC, yfhLM, yjbCD, yjoB rapA, yknWXYZ, yndN, yoaF, yoaG, yob I J, yozO, yqfDC yqfBAyqeZ, yqgZ, yrhH, ysdByscB, yteJI, ythB, ythQythP, yuaIGF, yveGF racXpbpE, yvlDCBA, ywaC, ywbN, ywnJ, ywoA, ywrE, yxjI, yxzE</i>
σX (58) U	<i>abh, csbB yfhO, degAyisS, divIC, dltABCDE, lytR, pbpX, pssAybfMpsd ybfN, rapD, slp, yceCDEFGH, ycgQR, ydaJKLMN, ydcB, yjbCD, yngC, yobIJ, yppBponA, ypuA, ypuNsigX, yrhH, yrvEDCsecDF, ytmAasnB, ywbN, ywnJ, ywoA, ywtFE, yxeED</i>
AraR (30) U	<i>gpsAyphC, rpoArplQ, yeeABC, yoaJ, yorZ, ypulHG</i>
D	<i>araE, araR, prsAyhaK, xsa, ysfEcstA abfAaraQP NMLDBAabnA, yydK</i>
CepC (26) U	<i>degUS, ggaBA, grlBA, yjcM, ykuM, ykwC, ynzFG, yorWV</i>
D	<i>citB yneN, citZ, mraYmurDspoVEmurG, spo0B, ykrL, yndEF, yurL, yybF</i>
ComK (116) U	<i>addBA, bofCcsbX, comC, comECEBEA, comGGGFGEGDGCGBGA, comK, cspB, glcRywpH, hipO, levGFED, medyja, ninnucA, nrgAB, pta, rapH, recA, rplBrsS, rpsFyyaF, smf, topA, xpaCyaaN, ybdBD, ybdK, ycbL, yhjB, yhxD, yhzC, yjbF yjbG, yjda, ylnF, yndG, ynzC, yomK, yozO, yqgML, yqzG, ysxA, yvcT, yvrP, yweA, ywfL, ywnJspoIIQ, ywzA, yyaAgidBathdF</i>
D	<i>aroHBFcheR, atpEB, citG, dnaXyaaK, dppEykfABC, purT, rok, sdhA, sigA, spo0A, yddRS, ydeM, yhjR, ykuJK, ykvJK, ylbBCD, ypfD, yqgQP, yrhJI, ysxD, ytgBA, ytpl, yvdS, ywnH, yyaJ</i>

Table 5. (Continued)

TF ^a	Identified transeption units ^b
CtsR (68)	<p>U <i>cotN</i>, ctsRyacHIclpCmsyacKLM, <i>gltBA</i>, <i>motBA</i> clpE, <i>tlpBmcpAtlpAmcpB</i>, <i>yhcP</i>, <i>ykcBC</i>, <i>yolJIsunTA</i>, <i>yopN</i>, <i>yorSR</i>, <i>yqzC</i>, <i>yviFEflgLKyyvGflgMyvyF</i>, <i>ywjC</i>, <i>yycJI</i></p> <p>D clpP, <i>motAclpE</i>, <i>ndhFybcC</i>, <i>spoVStdhkblymcBA</i>, <i>ykhAhmp</i>, <i>yloIpriA</i>, <i>ynbBglrR</i>, <i>yosDC</i>, <i>yraFadhB</i>, <i>yrbC</i>, <i>yulEDCByuxG</i>, <i>yuxLthrB</i>, <i>yvcBA</i></p>
Fur (135)	<p>U <i>ccdA</i>, <i>dnaGyqxD</i>, <i>gcaDprs</i>, <i>metByypFP</i>, nasFE, <i>pdhBCD</i>, <i>pdpnupCdra</i>, <i>ybaRS</i>, <i>ycdHIyceA</i>, <i>ycgJ</i>, <i>ycgRS</i>, <i>ydbL</i>, <i>ydhMNOPQRST</i>, ydHU, <i>yfnA</i>, <i>yjda</i>, <i>ymcBA</i>, <i>yncB</i>, <i>yptA</i>, <i>yqfON</i>, <i>yuzC</i>, <i>yvbTU</i>, <i>ywhG</i>, <i>yxnBasnH</i>, <i>yydD</i>, <i>yydJ</i></p> <p>D <i>ahpCF</i>, <i>fhuCGB</i>, fhuD, <i>hemLBDCXA</i>, <i>mrgA</i>, <i>tig</i>, ybbAfeuCBAybbB, ybbBCDEFHIJK, <i>ycgT</i>, <i>yclNOPQ</i>, <i>ydbN</i>, yfhC, <i>yfiY</i>, <i>yfiZyfhA</i>, <i>yfiR</i>, yfkM, <i>yfmFEDC</i>, yhfQ, ykuNOP, <i>ykvW</i>, yoaJ, <i>yolKJIsunTA</i>, <i>yorJIHGFE</i>, <i>yppQP</i>, <i>ytsP</i>, yuiI, yukLMdhbFBECA, <i>yumC</i>, <i>yurUVWXY</i>, yusV, <i>yvgZ</i>, ywbONML, ywjBA, yxeB</p>
GlnR (53)	<p>U glnRA, <i>spoIVCA</i>, <i>yclJK</i>, <i>yexApurLQFMNHD</i>, <i>yhcGHI</i>, <i>yqhN</i>, <i>yrkLK</i>, <i>yyaC</i>, <i>yybMLKJ</i></p> <p>D <i>alsT</i>, nasA, nasB, nasC, nasFED, <i>nrgA</i>, <i>tnrA</i>, ureCBA, <i>xkdNO</i>, <i>ykzBykoL</i>, <i>yoaZ</i>, <i>yqjED</i>, <i>yqkKJ</i>, <i>ytpB</i>, <i>yunGH</i>, <i>yunIJKLM</i></p>
HrcA (19)	<p>U yqeVUTdnaJKgrpEhrcA, <i>yurXY</i></p> <p>D groESEL, <i>ybaRS</i>, <i>ydiKL</i>, <i>yerQyefA</i>, <i>ytqAB</i></p>
IolR (32)	<p>U <i>cmk</i>, <i>yjbCD</i>, <i>yndB</i>, <i>yobJ</i>, <i>yokFE</i>, <i>ypiBA</i>, <i>ybnMLKJ</i></p> <p>D <i>ahpCF</i>, iolRS, <i>msmRE</i>, <i>pdpnupCdradeoR</i>, <i>proSpolC</i>, <i>ydHOP</i>, ydjK, <i>yojA</i>, <i>ywfBA</i></p>
LmrA (7)	<p>U lmrBA</p> <p>D yfkCBA, yxaHG</p>
PerR (127)	<p>U <i>citAyhdf</i>, <i>dacAyaade</i>, <i>murEmraYmurDspoVEmurGBdivIBylxW</i>, <i>oppABCDFyjbB</i>, <i>sigWybbM</i>, <i>ybdKL</i>, <i>yclNOPQ</i>, <i>yluAcdsAyluBCproSpolCylxSnusAylxRQinfBylxPrbfAtruBribCrpsOpnpAylxYymxG</i>, <i>ynzD</i>, <i>yoaEF</i>, <i>yolKJIsunTA</i>, <i>yorGF</i>, <i>yticFgapB</i>, <i>yueCByukABC</i>, <i>yusa</i>, <i>ywjA</i>, <i>yxeB</i>, <i>yxcK</i></p> <p>D <i>ahpCF</i>, <i>citR</i>, <i>gltBA</i>, hemLBDCXA, <i>hemY</i>, kata, mrgA, <i>murEmraYmurDspoVEmurGBdivIBylxWXsbp</i>, <i>ppsCBApbyoxAyoeA</i>, <i>yaaH</i>, <i>ydbO</i>, <i>ydeLM</i>, <i>yfkM</i>, <i>yfmJ</i>, ygaG, ykvW, <i>ylmAB</i>, <i>yncB</i>, <i>yobL</i>, <i>yokJI</i>, <i>yoziyobE</i>, <i>yphPilvD</i>, <i>yppQ</i>, yqkL, <i>yrhED</i>, <i>yrhF</i>, <i>yukLMdhbFBECA</i></p>
PurR (81)	<p>U <i>clpCms</i>, <i>flhPO</i>, <i>infArpmJ</i>, <i>lrpA</i>, <i>nusAylxRQinfB</i>, purRyabJ, <i>rplErpsN</i>, <i>yacBCD</i>, <i>ycgFG</i>, <i>ydeST</i>, <i>ykuG</i>, <i>ylqFrmhlylqGH</i>, <i>yopJI</i>, <i>yorDC</i>, <i>yxdD</i></p> <p>D <i>appDFAB</i>, <i>atpBlupp glyA</i>, <i>gltP</i>, pbuXxpt, <i>ppsApbpyoxAyoeA</i>, purA, purEKBCyexApurLQFMNHD, <i>recNahrCyqxCyqiEDCBfolDyqhZ</i>, <i>yaaDE</i>, <i>ydaR</i>, yebB, <i>yfiBA</i>, <i>yjdJ</i>, <i>ykaAykbA</i>, ytiP, yumD</p>
ResD (159)	<p>U <i>codY</i>, ctaA, <i>cysH</i>, <i>deaDyxiMLKJIyxzGyxiHGyxzCyxiFyxxxGwapAyxxFyxiE</i>, fur, hemLBDCXA, hmp, nasFED, <i>smbAfrryluAcdsAyluBCproSpolCylxSnusAylxRQinfBylxPrbfAtruBribCrpsOpnpAylxYymxG</i>, ybbAfeuCBAybbB, yclIJ, <i>yeeAB</i>, <i>yerQyefA</i>, <i>yjdB</i>, <i>yobB</i>, <i>yocE</i>, <i>ypuI</i>, <i>yqgS</i>, <i>yraON</i>, <i>yrkON</i>, <i>ytbQbioIBDFAW</i>, <i>yttB</i>, <i>ytzFGytgP</i>, <i>yvbT</i>, <i>yxaLK</i></p> <p>D <i>adaB</i>, <i>bprspoIIGAsigEG</i>, <i>ccdA</i>, <i>dppABCDEykfABCD</i>, <i>odhBA</i>, <i>oppAB</i>, <i>rocFED</i>, <i>spoIIEyabST</i>, <i>spoVStdh</i>, <i>ungywdF</i>, ybbEFHIJK, <i>ybxG</i>, <i>yclM</i>, <i>yczG</i>, <i>ycdMN</i>, <i>yddT</i>, <i>yeeAB</i>, <i>yfnA</i>, <i>ylhjGH</i>, <i>yitK</i>, <i>ykna</i>, <i>ylbA</i>, <i>yomL</i>, <i>yosQP</i>, <i>yrhG</i>, <i>yrhJI</i>, <i>ysnBA</i>, <i>yurL</i>, <i>yutJ</i>, <i>yvaDEF</i>, ywbBA, <i>yweA</i>, <i>ywfCBArrocCBA</i>, <i>ywhA</i>, <i>yxaBA</i>, <i>yypP</i>, <i>yycC</i></p>
RocR (39)	<p>U rocFED, rocR, <i>rpmErhoywJlmurZywjHfbaA</i>, <i>trpFC</i>, <i>ycgJ</i>, <i>yomK</i>, ywfCBA rocCBA, <i>ywiEnarIJHG</i></p> <p>D <i>appBCyjbA</i>, <i>bglA</i>, <i>comGGGF</i>, fhuD, <i>oppBCDFyjbB</i>, <i>tdkrpmE</i>, <i>ybgHJ</i>, <i>yitM</i>, <i>yodPargE</i>, <i>yticQ</i></p>

Table 5. (Continued)

TF ^a	Identified transcription units ^b
SinR (95)	<p>U <i>cheV, fliJylxFliKylxGflgEfliLMYcheYfliZPQRflhBAFylxHcheBAWCDsigDylxLrpsB, lytCBA, odhBA, sucCD, tlpBmcpAtlpAmcpB, wprA, yaaDE, yopR, yqiDCBfold, yrkA</i></p> <p>D <i>aprE, comK, cotNsipWyqxM, glcRywpH, kinB, sigFspoIIABI, slr, spo0A, spoIIGAsigEG, spoIIIJrnpA, spsKJIG, yesOP, yfmPO, ykrL, ykuW, yrdBA, ytgDC, yurK, yveTSRQPONMLK, yvfEDCBA</i></p>
TreR (30)	<p>U <i>atplupp, pksS, ypfBA</i></p> <p>D <i>araNMLD, csn, murFydbRST, narA, pyrDF, tagHG, trePAR yfkO, xkdKM, yfkRQ, yhdl, yqjTS</i></p>
XylR (54)	<p>U <i>sinI, xylR, yceCDEF, ygaE, yocJ, yqiYX, yviEflgLKyvyG</i></p> <p>D <i>mtlAD, pyrRP, xtmBxkdEFG, xylAB, xynB, xynP, ycgLM, ydaJK, yfnHG, yhaGserC, yhfEF, ykrTU, ymfFGHIJ, ytxEDccpA, yulByuxG, yuskL, yvaN, ywdJI</i></p>
Zur (54)	<p>U <i>amhX, divIC, dps, yabFksgA, yceI, yefB, yfiO, yloW, yolJIsunTA, yomL, yopKJIHGFEDC, yqcKJ, yuxOcomA, yybKJ</i></p> <p>D <i>brnQazlDCB, citR, ctrArpoE, ycdHlyceA, yciABC, yfhC, yhzA, yodDE, yraO, yrpE, ytiBA, yuxOcomA, yvgQR</i></p>

^aU and D refer to genes that are up- and down-regulated, respectively, in the presence of the σ -factor and TF. Figures in parentheses indicate number of genes regulated by the σ -factors and TFs.

^bAll data were identified under 1% threshold in PWM and 5% threshold in deletion mutant array with FDR. Among these genes, the known genes regulated by the σ -factor and TF are indicated in bold.

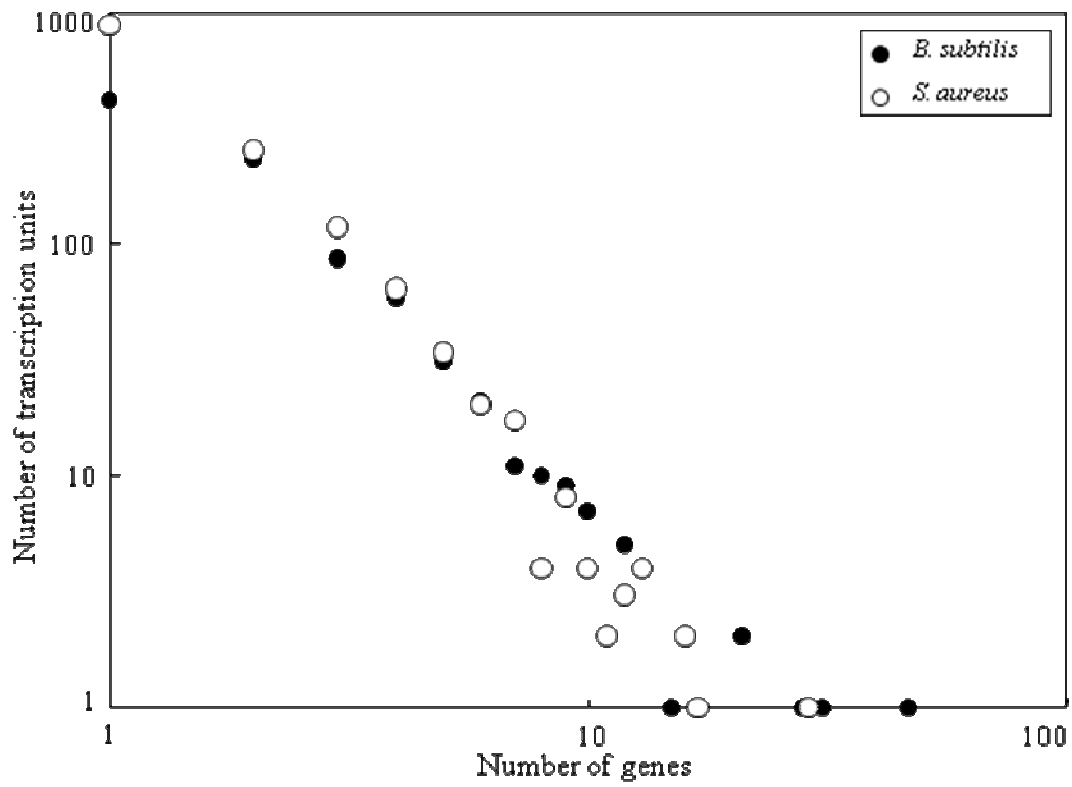


Figure 9. The relationship between the number of TUs detected in the present study and the number of genes composing the TUs.

3.1.4.2 Functions of TUs in *B. subtilis*

3.1.4.2.1 COG functional classification of genes regulated by σ -factors and TFs

Using the TU data, I examined the transcriptional regulation of genes by 11 σ factors whose promoter sequences have been characterized. The properties of individual σ factors are as follows: five σ factors (σ E, σ F, σ G, σ H, σ K) regulate sporulation through morphological stages that involve the conversion of the growing cell to a two-cell sporangium, which ultimately proceeds to a single spore; σ B mediates the general stress response, and more than 150 protein-coding genes for general stress belong to the σ B regulon [Hecker et al. 1996]; σ L mediates cold-shock adaptation and regulation of the acetoin catabolic pathway [Wiegeshoff et al. 2006]; σ D regulates flagellar synthesis, motility, and chemotaxis [Marquez-Magana and Chamberlin 1994]; σ M mediates salt resistance [Horsburgh and Moir 1999]; and σ X and σ W play modulatory roles in extracytoplasmic function [Turner and Helmann 2000]. All the regulative relations of the 11 σ factors and 17 TFs to targeted genes are listed in Table 5, making it possible to characterize individual σ factors according to the genes they target. Therefore, I classified genes belonging to each of the TUs into 19 COG (clusters of orthologous groups of proteins) functional categories [Tatusov et al. 1997] for estimating the general roles of the σ factors and TFs in cellular processes (Fig. 10).

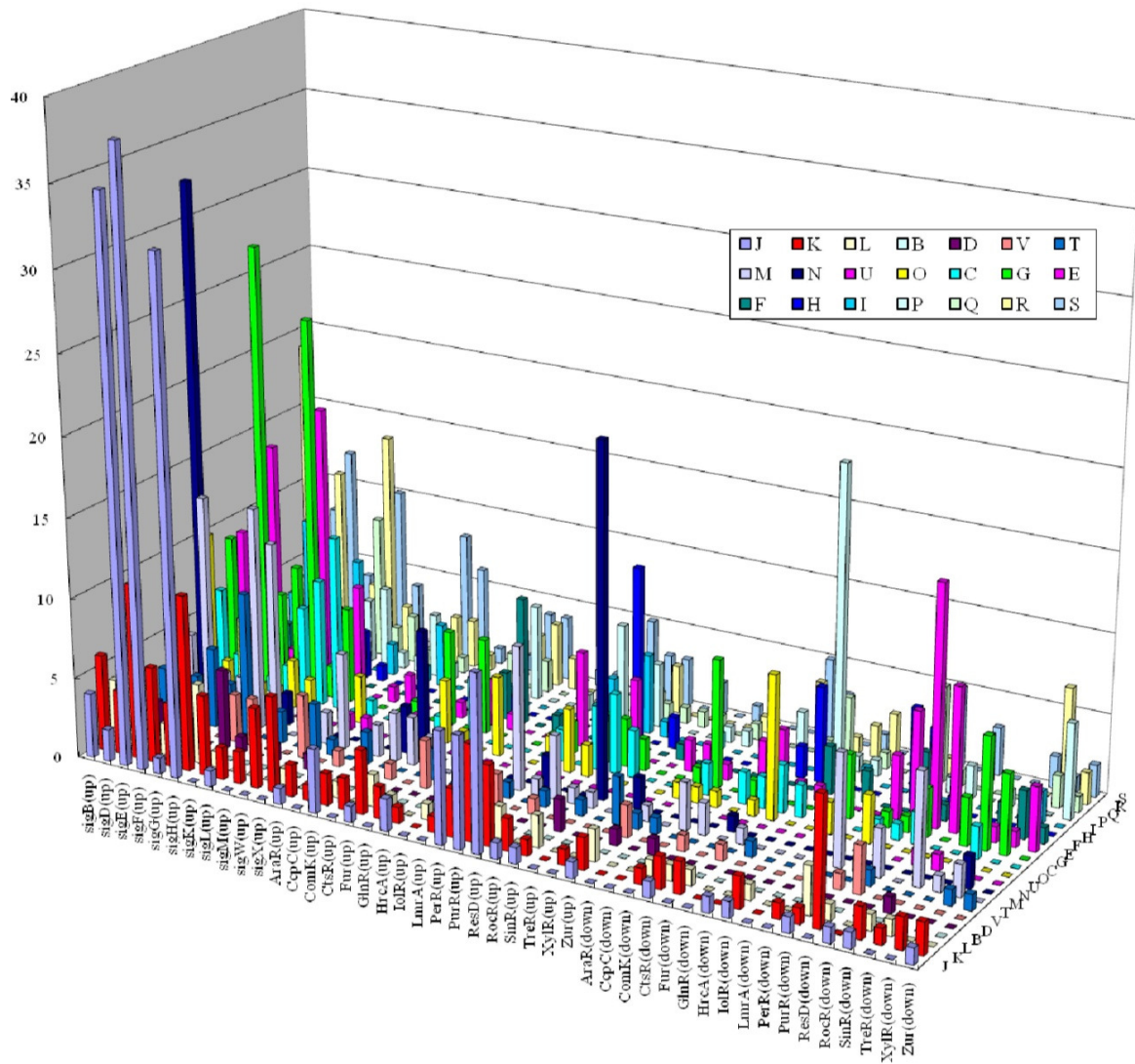


Figure 10. Classification of genes regulated by each σ -factor and TF by COG functional categories.

One-letter abbreviations use used for the functional categories: J, translation, ribosomal structure and biogenesis; K, transcription; L, DNA replication, recombination and repair; B, Chromatin structure and dynamics; D, cell division and chromosome partitioning; V, Defense mechanisms; T, signal transduction mechanisms; M, cell envelope biogenesis and outer membrane; N, cell motility and secretion; U, Intracellular trafficking and secretion; O, posttranslational modification and protein turnover, chaperones; C, energy production and conversion; G, carbohydrate transport and

metabolism; E, amino acid transport and metabolism; F, nucleotide transport and metabolism; H, coenzyme metabolism; I, lipid metabolism; P, inorganic ion transport and metabolism; Q, secondary metabolite biosynthesis, transport and catabolism; R, General function prediction only; S, Function unknown.

3.1.4.2.2 Functional relationships between categories of genes regulated by σ -factor and TFs

The similarity of the roles in cellular process between individual σ -factor and TFs was estimated using Pearson correlation coefficients for the number of genes belonging to each of the COG categories (Fig. 11).

The five σ factors associated with regulation of the sporulation process can be classified into three groups corresponding to the sporulation process Stage 0-III (σ H, σ F and σ E) characterized by category [J; translation, ribosomal structure and biogenesis], Stage IV (σ G) characterized by the category [G; carbohydrate transport and metabolism], and Stage V (σ K) characterized by category [M; cell envelope biogenesis and outer membrane]. Gene expression under the σ G control occurs in the prespore, and the main functions are to protect the spore from several hazardous conditions, high osmotic pressure [Tovar-Rojo et al. 2003], UV radiation and dry heat [Setlow 1995], and to prepare the spore for germination and outgrowth [Hilbert and Piggot 2004]. In this process, σ G regulates carbohydrate content in the cell, for example, by activating expression of the glucose dehydrogenase operon [Nakatani et al. 1989], controlling metabolism of the tricarboxylic acid cycle [Magill et al. 1996] and glucose uptake [Lorca et al. 2003]. σ K is synthesized and becomes active in the mother cell, and directs formation of the spore coat and spore maturation [Hilbert and Piggot 2004]. Therefore, these previous experimental studies are consistent with the present results. Moreover, I can observe that each TF in a cluster has one of the frequently detected functional categories (Fig. 11). The AraR protein is well known as a negative regulator of the L-arabinose metabolic operon [Sa-Nogueira and Mota 1997], and most of the genes negatively regulated by AraR belong to [G] (Fig. 10). Almost all the genes up-regulated by SinR are in category [N], which consists of proteins controlling cell motility and secretion, while the down-regulated genes belong to category [M], which consists of proteins operating cell-wall and membrane biogenesis (Fig. 11). ComK synthesis is regulated by a series of reactions that involve quorum sensing; SinR is one of the activators in this cascade, acting negatively on *rok* transcription [Hoa et al. 2002], and is known to be a potent repressor of biofilm formation [Kearns et al. 2005]. Thus, the analysis presented here agrees well with previous experimental data and enables us to assess the roles of the σ factors and TFs in cellular processes.

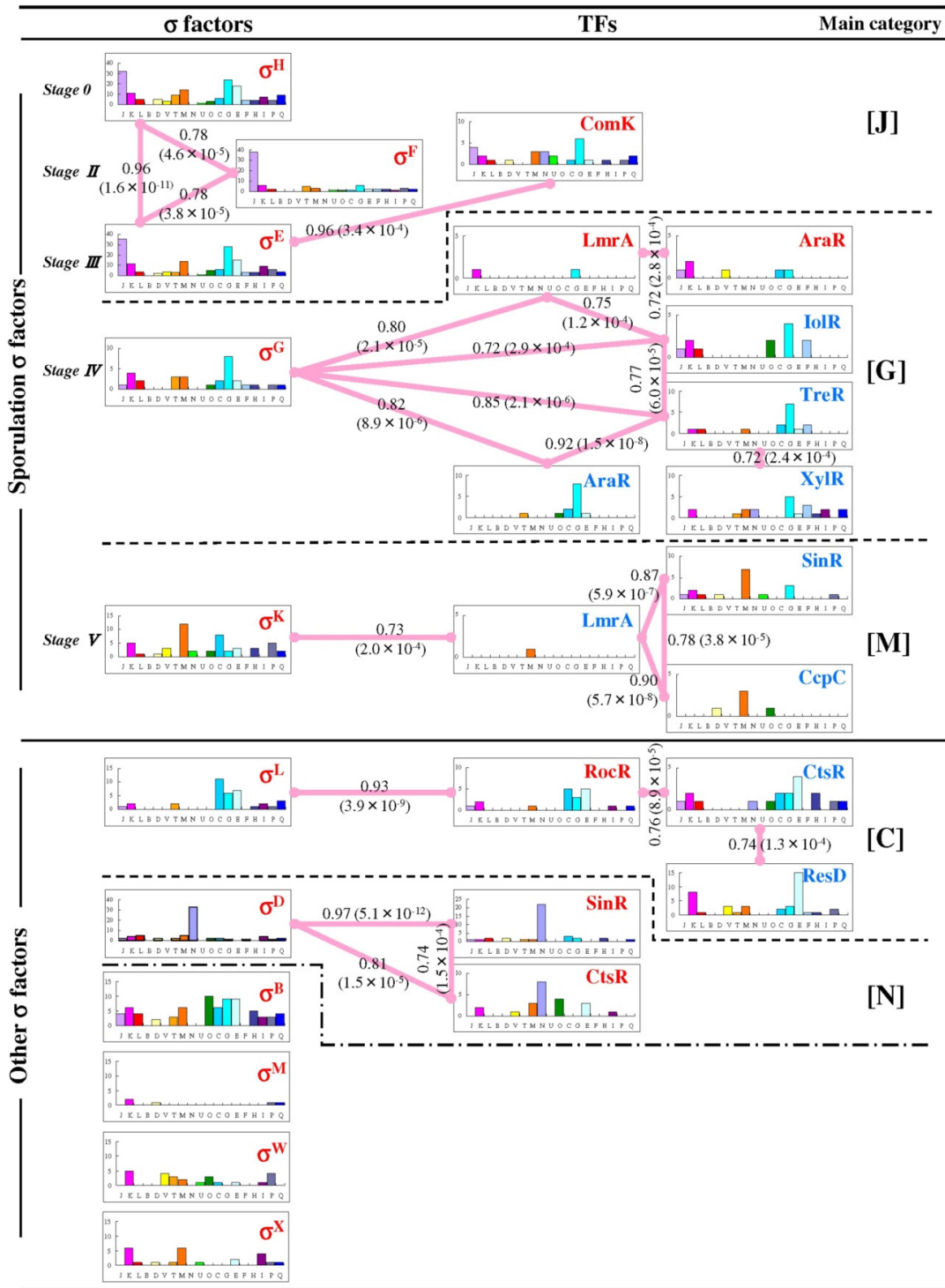


Figure 11. Clustering of σ -factor and TFs based on the functional similarity of genes composing the TUs. For

clustering of σ -factor and TFs, Pearson correlation coefficients among σ -factor and TFs were calculated using the frequencies of genes belonging to each of the COG categories. I regarded groups of σ -factors and TFs that have correlation coefficients above 0.70 (solid lines) as the clusters. Pearson correlation coefficients and P-values in the parentheses are represented on the solid lines. The main category represents the COG category into which the most genes regulated by each of the σ -factors and TFs in the clusters are classified. All data were identified under PWM with 1% threshold and FDR control. One-letter abbreviations show in Figure 10.

3.1.4.2.3 PCA for functions of genes composing TUs

In addition, the genes targeted by σ factors and TFs are classified into 36 categories based on functional classification of the *B. subtilis* protein-encoding genes [Sonenshein et al. 2001] to examine the role similarities among them based on *B. subtilis*-specific gene functions such as the endospore-formation process. I then show the projection of σ factors and TFs in the largest two principal components (Fig. 12A) and factor loadings of individual categories, indicating the contribution of the category frequencies to the two principal components based on the frequencies of the 36 categories (Fig. 12B). I observe a small cluster composed of σ D, CtsR and SinR (a broken line circle in Fig. 12A), which is consistent with the result in Figure 11. Here, σ D is the σ 28-form subunit of RNA polymerase, and many σ D-dependent genes are known to be necessary for flagellar synthesis and motility functions [Mirel and Chamberlin 1989]. In addition, CtsR controls the expression of heat-shock proteins that are required for stress tolerance and growth at high temperature [Derre et al. 1999], and play essential roles in competence development and motility [Msadek et al. 1998]; SinR also regulates the development of genetic competence and motility [Guillen et al. 1989]. Thus, the roles of these three TFs in cellular processes are associated with motility, and those are plotted in the same region of the cluster characterized by category [1.6, motility and chemotaxis] (Fig. 12AB). This result shows that roles of σ -factors and TFs can be estimated by the principal component analysis (PCA) based on comprehensive searches for functions of genes composing these TUs.

It can also be seen in another cluster composed of Fur, Zur, IolR, PurR, RocR, and GlnR (a broken line circle in Fig. 12A). Fur and Zur regulate the expression of ABC transporters and both TFs control iron and zinc uptake and homeostasis pathways in response to available metals [Gaballa and Helmann 1998; Ollinger et al. 2006]. IolR and PurR also control transport systems. IolR regulates genes encoding inositol transporters and inositol uptake [Yoshida et al. 1997], while PurR regulates purine transport, metabolism, and biosynthetic pathways [Ebbole and Zalkin 1989]. In this cluster, RocR and GlnR relate to controlling nitrogen sources: RocR controls arginine catabolism [Gardan et al. 1995] and the arginase pathway in which arginine is converted to glutamate [Belitsky and Sonenshein 1999], while GlnR regulates responses to nitrogen availability, such as nitrogen metabolism [Fisher 1999] and assimilation [Magasanik 1982].

Based on these previous studies, this result shows that I can cluster together homeostatic regulation σ -factors and TFs (Fig. 12A). Moreover, σ factors that regulate sporulation (σ E, σ F, σ G

σ H, σ K) tend to exist near the y-axis in the region of lower first-principal component (PC1) values with negative PC2 values, and TreR, SinR, and CcpC are also plotted near the σ factors (Fig. 12A). TreR regulates trehalose as the sole carbon and energy source of *B. subtilis* during spore outgrowth [Kennett and Sueoka 1971], while SinR controls regulatory genes involved in the early stages of sporulation [Cervin et al. 1998]. Thus, sporulation-related TFs tend to have lower PC1 values and negative PC2 values, which may be evidence that category [1.9; sporulation] and [1.4; germination] are plotted in the area (Fig. 12B). Therefore, CcpC is known to be a regulator of the tricarboxylic acid cycle genes [Hanson and Cox 1967], but may also have a function in regulating sporulation genes. These results demonstrate that the combined approach is very useful for specifying all of the TUs on the *B. subtilis* genome.

In the present study, I identified various sizes of TUs regulated by each σ -factor and TF and part of TUs overlapped by some genes. There are two types of overlap pattern between adjacent TUs. One type is that some short TUs compose parts of a long TU. In the structure, I detected gene clusters consisting of part of well-known operons (*yabPQ* regulated by σ E and *divIC-yabR* regulated by σ X in *yabMNOPQ-divIC-yabR* operon, *nasDEF* regulated by GlnR in *nasBCDEF* operon, *yjmEFGHIJ* regulated by σ E in *yjmABCDEFGHJIJ* operon, *spoVE-murG* regulated by σ E in *murE-mraY-murD-spoVE-murG-murB-divIB-ylxWX-sbp* operon, *xynB* regulated by XylR in *ynaJ-xynB* operon and *yoxB-yoaA* regulated by σ B in *yoxCB-yoaA* operon mentioned in Table 5). Part of them are known to be regulated by internal promoters and to constitute functional components [Gao et al. 2006], for instance, *yabPQ* regulated by σ E that plays an important role in synthesis of the spore cortex and coat [Asai et al. 2001], and *divIC-yabR* regulated by σ X which is essential for the initiation of vegetative septum formation [Huang and Helmann 1998; Levin and Losick 1994] in *yabMNOPQ-divIC-yabR* operon. Therefore, these gene clusters separated by internal promoters are likely to be functional units. The other type is that tail region of upstream TU overlaps with head region of downstream TU. These overlapping regions should belong to upstream or downstream TU, and therefore there is promoter for the downstream TU at edge of upstream in the region or there is terminator for the upstream TU at edge of downstream in the region.

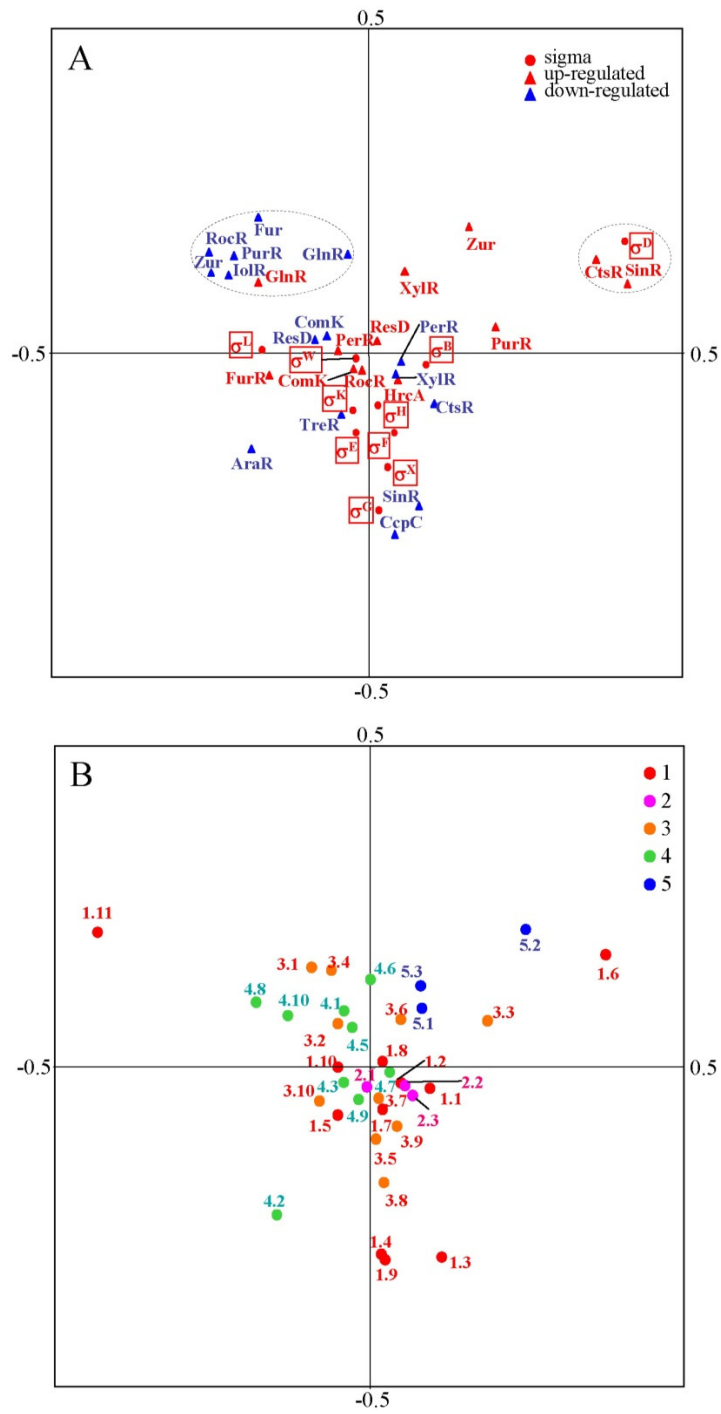


Figure 12. Score plots for PCA of σ -factors and TFs and functional categories. (A) Score plot based on frequencies of σ -factor and TF functions. (B) Score plot based on frequencies of functional classification of the *B. subtilis*

protein-encoding genes. Abbreviations for the functional categories: 1, cell envelope and cellular processes [1.1, adaptation to atypical conditions; 1.2, cell division; 1.3, cell wall; 1.4, germination; 1.5, membrane bioenergetics (electron transport chain and ATP synthase); 1.6, motility and chemotaxis; 1.7, protein secretion; 1.8, sensors (signal transduction); 1.9, sporulation; 1.10, transformation/competence; 1.11, transport/binding proteins and lipoproteins]; 2, cytochromes [2.1, cytoplasmic; 2.2, membrane-bound; 2.3, other cytochromes]; 3, information pathway [3.1, competence regulatory; 3.2, detoxification; 3.3, DNA packaging and segregation; 3.4, DNA replication; 3.5, DNA restriction/modification, repair and recombination; 3.6, protein folding; 3.7, protein modification; 3.8, protein synthesis; 3.9, RNA modification; 3.10, RNA synthesis]; 4, intermediary metabolism [4.1, antibiotic production; 4.2, carbohydrates and related molecules; 4.3, degradation; 4.4, general function prediction; 4.5, metabolism of amino acids and related molecules; 4.6, metabolism of coenzymes and prosthetic groups; 4.7, metabolism of lipids; 4.8, metabolism of nucleotides and nucleic acids ; 4.9, metabolism of phosphate; 4.10, metabolism of sulfur]; 5, other functions [5.1, antibiotic production; 5.2, phage-related functions; 5.3, transposon and insertion elements].

3.2 Identification of *B. subtilis* operon using comparative genomic approach

3.2.1 Introduction

There has been a variety of clues for operon prediction, and many studies have used phylogenetic information as a promising means of predicting operon structure [Bergman et al. 2007; Edwards et al. 2005]. In prokaryote genomes, gene orders and orientations are conserved across a variety of genomes and these adjacent genes that are found in the same order in multiple genomes are likely to be co-transcribed [Ermolaeva et al. 2001]. The conservation of gene grouping is likely to occur by sharing the gene clusters among evolutionarily related organisms and by horizontal transfer of the genes, and thus the formation of the operons remains widely the same and gene orders in the operons are conserved across species.

In many cases of phylogenetic analyses including this study, the basic local alignment search tool (BLAST) has been frequently used for searching the most similar sequences from the DNA and protein sequence database [Altschul et al. 1997]. BLAST is a heuristic program that is written to compare protein or DNA queries with protein or DNA databases. This approach to finding the sequences in the databases most similar to a query is performed to calculate the pairwise score of the alignment between the query and every sequence in the databases [Altschul et al. 1990].

In this study, I used the *blastp* program [Altschul et al. 1997], which compares protein queries to protein databases and detected orthologous genes in 54 Gram-positive bacteria except *B. subtilis*. Using these data and my TU data, I determined the appropriate boundaries of TUs and predicted genome-wide operon structure in the *B. subtilis* genome.

3.2.2 Data

A set of 55 Gram-positive bacterium genomes were obtained from NCBI [NCBI FTP].

3.2.3 Methods

3.2.3.1 Identification of successive homologous gene clusters

Each of the gene sets of the bacterium genomes was compared to that of the *B. subtilis* genome and reversely the gene set of *B. subtilis* genome was compared to those of the 54 query genomes by BLASTP with the BLOSUM62 matrix and an E-value cut-off of 10^{-5} , and the genes which have the highest sequence similarity in the both results as the orthologous genes were considered (Table 6). A gene with no homologous in *B. subtilis* genome was considered absent in this genome.

3.2.3.2 Identification of *B. subtilis* operons

I considered genes that were the orthologs and were in series in the same direction with no intervening gene on a pair of the genomes as the successive homologous gene clusters. When plural operon candidates overlapped in *B. subtilis* genome, I compared the orthologous clusters with each of the operon candidates and counted numbers of preserved species. When the upstream candidate had higher score than the other, I regarded the upstream one as an operon. When the downstream candidate had higher score than the other, I supposed that there was internal promoter which regulated the downstream candidate and the promoter divided the upstream one and regarded the forward part of the upstream one and the downstream one as operons. Finally, I selected the suitable operons by these procedures and identified *B. subtilis* operon on the genome.

Table 6. Query genomes for comparative genomic analysis

No.	Name	BLOSUM 62 No.	Protein	No.	Name	BLOSUM 62 No.	Protein
1	<i>Bacillus subtilis</i>	NC_000964	4105	29	<i>Lactobacillus brevis</i> _ATCC_367	NC_008497	2185
2	<i>Bacillus halodurans</i>	NC_002570	4066	30	<i>Lactobacillus casei</i> _ATCC_334	NC_008526	2751
3	<i>Bacillus anthracis</i> Ames	NC_003997	5311	31	<i>Lactobacillus gasseri</i> _ATCC_33323	NC_008530	1755
4	<i>Bacillus cereus</i> ATCC 14579	NC_004722	5234	32	<i>Pediococcus pentosaceus</i> _ATCC_25745	NC_008525	1755
5	<i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> _konkukian	NC_005957	5117	33	<i>Enterococcus faecalis</i> _V583	NC_004668	3113
6	<i>Bacillus licheniformis</i> ATCC 14580	NC_006270	4152	34	<i>Oenococcus oeni</i> _PSU-1	NC_008528	1691
7	<i>Bacillus clausii</i> _KSM-K1	NC_006582	4096	35	<i>Leuconostoc mesenteroides</i> _ATCC_8293	NC_008531	1970
8	<i>Oceanobacillus iheyensis</i>	NC_004193	3500	36	<i>Clostridium acetobutylicum</i>	NC_003030	3672
9	<i>Geobacillus kaustophilus</i> _HTA426	NC_006510	3498	37	<i>Clostridium perfringens</i>	NC_003366	2660
10	<i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> N315	NC_002745	2588	38	<i>Clostridium tetani</i> E88	NC_004557	2373
11	<i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i> ATCC 12221	NC_004461	2419	39	<i>Carboxydotherrmus hydrogenoformans</i> _Z-290	NC_007503	2620
12	<i>Staphylococcus haemolyticus</i>	NC_007168	2676	40	<i>Desulfitobacterium hafniense</i> _Y51	NC_007907	5060
13	<i>Staphylococcus saprophyticus</i>	NC_007350	2446	41	<i>Syntrophomonas wolfei</i> _Goettingen	NC_008346	2504
14	<i>Listeria monocytogenes</i>	NC_003210	2846	42	<i>Thermoanaerobacter tengcongensis</i>	NC_003869	2588
15	<i>Listeria innocua</i>	NC_003212	2968	43	<i>Moorella thermoacetica</i>	NC_007644	2465
16	<i>Listeria welshimeri</i> SLCC5334	NC_008555	2774	44	<i>Mycoplasma genitalium</i>	NC_000908	477
17	<i>Lactococcus lactis</i>	NC_002662	2321	45	<i>Mycoplasma pneumoniae</i>	NC_000912	689
18	<i>Streptococcus pyogenes</i> _MGAS10270	NC_008022	1987	46	<i>Mycoplasma pulmonis</i>	NC_002771	782
19	<i>Streptococcus pneumoniae</i> TIGR4	NC_003028	2105	47	<i>Mycoplasma penetrans</i>	NC_004432	1037
20	<i>Streptococcus agalactiae</i> 2603	NC_004116	2124	48	<i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i>	NC_004829	726
21	<i>Streptococcus mutans</i>	NC_004350	1960	49	<i>Mycoplasma mycoides</i>	NC_005364	1016
22	<i>Streptococcus thermophilus</i> CNRZ1066	NC_006449	1915	50	<i>Mycoplasma mobile</i>	NC_006908	633
23	<i>Lactobacillus plantarum</i>	NC_004567	3009	51	<i>Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae</i> 232	NC_006360	691
24	<i>Lactobacillus johnsonii</i> _NCC_533	NC_005362	1821	52	<i>Mycoplasma synoviae</i> _53	NC_007294	672
25	<i>Lactobacillus acidophilus</i> _NCFM	NC_006814	1864	53	<i>Mycoplasma capricolum</i> _ATCC_27343	NC_007633	812
26	<i>Lactobacillus sakei</i> _23K	NC_007576	1879	54	<i>Ureaplasma urealyticum</i>	NC_002162	614
27	<i>Lactobacillus salivarius</i> _UCC118	NC_007929	1717	55	<i>Mesoplasma florum</i> _L1	NC_006055	682
28	<i>Lactobacillus delbrueckii</i> _bulgaricus	NC_008054	1562				

Protein refers to total number of proteins in the bacterium.

3.2.4 Results and Discussion

Conservation of gene order is one of the principal types of context information. On the *B. subtilis* genome, there are 3,123 consecutive gene pairs in the same directions and some gene pairs are operon pairs (OPs) in polycistronic operons. Comparing interspecies conservation of *B. subtilis* known OPs (KOPs) to that of the other consecutive gene pairs in the same directions among Gram-positive bacteria, 59.8% orthologous gene pairs of KOPs existed in other Gram-positive bacteria but 60.3 % of consecutive gene pairs except KOPs are only in the *B. subtilis* genome (Fig. 13(B)). The average number of conserved species in KOPs among Gram-positive bacteria was approximately twice as many as the number in the consecutive gene pairs in the same directions except KOPs (Fig. 13(A)). Therefore, the conservation of gene order is a key to finding relationships between neighbor genes, and this taxonomical information is likely to support determination of operon organization in a target genome.

I used comparative genomic analysis for determining appropriate boundaries of TUs identified by the integrated analysis and determined genes belonging to these overlapping regions using complete genome sequence data of other Gram-positive bacteria (Table 6). Based on the analysis, I regarded the non-overlapping TUs and these determined TUs as *B. subtilis* operons and showed the operon map (Appendix A). Applying this approach, I narrowed the candidate genes composing operons down to 999 genes from 2,183 genes composing TUs (Table 5, Appendix B), and the difference between operons predicted in the present study and known operons in the *B. subtilis* genome indicates that most of the predicted operons are consistent with those reported (Fig. 14). This additional application identified 528 *B. subtilis* operons (Fig. 15A2) and I then searched functional constitutions of operons predicted in this study and experimentally derived operons by DBTBS functional classification of their gene products (Fig. 15). The results show that most operons categorized by the four major DBTBS classifications tend to be composed of mono-functional gene clusters. When these operons are categorized by the DBTBS classifications, 86% are composed of mono-functional genes and 12 % have two functions (Fig. 15A) and I then search detailed functional formations for the mono-functional operons (Appendix B). In the mono-functional operons categorized by the detailed functional classifications, a few operons are di-functional in structure but 94% or more in each of the classifications are made of the same functional genes. This result supports that operon structure is constructed by gathering the same functional genes in taxonomical evolution and suggests that operons work as functional units.

There are a few multi-functional operons, but the operons having the largest functions are tri-functional operons (Fig. 15A2).

In the tri-functional operons, I can detect some operons that are of different structures from experimentally derived operons; *trePARyfkO*, *acoABCLRyjfU*, *etfABysiBA* and *yolKJIsunTA*. The detected operon, *trePARyfkO*, is composed of the *tre* operon [Schock and Dahl 1996], and the *yfkO* gene. In the *tre* operon, it is deduced that TreP acts as a specific enzyme in trehalose transport and phosphorylation [Klein et al. 1995], *treA* encodes phospho- α -(1,1)-glucosidase which hydrolyzes trehalose-6-phosphate in the growth phase [Gotsche and Dahl 1995], and *treR* encodes a specific Tre repressor involved in regulation of the expression of the *tre* operon [Schock and Dahl 1996]. Thus the *tre* operon regulates the ability to utilize trehalose. The function of *yfkO* composing the detected operon is not well understood, but I can assume by sequential analysis that *yfkO* encodes nitroreductase which is an enzyme lowering the activation energy for a reduction reaction of nitro groups, so that YfkO may act on trehalose metabolism via catalyzing nitro substrates.

In the *acoABCLRyjfU* operon, the four gene string, *acoABCL*, is known as the *aco* operon that encodes the E1 α , E1 β , E2, E3 subunits of the acetoin dehydrogenase multi-enzyme complex. Acetoin is a carbon source for growth and acts as an external carbon storage material in exponential growth [Huang et al. 1999]. Transcription of the *aco* operon is regulated by carbon catabolite repression *via* CcpA which is a negative regulator of carbon utilization genes and is a positive effector of genes in biosynthesis and secretion of metabolites [Henkin 1996]. The CcpA exerts negative regulation binding to the catabolite-responsive element of *acoA* [Miwa et al. 2000] and directly regulates transcription of *acoR* located immediately downstream from the *aco* operon [Ali et al. 2001]. AcoR is a regulator of the expression of the *aco* operon in the presence of σ L and induces acetoin expression [Ali et al. 2001]. Furthermore, *yjfU* at the end of the *acoABCLRyjfU* operon encoding small, acid-soluble protein unique to spores of *B. subtilis* is not found for the gene expression in the vegetative phase and appears to be expressed in the growth phase as the expression of the *aco* operon. Then previous structural analysis showed that there is no obvious transcription terminator between the immediately upstream gene, *acoR* and *yjfU* and there is a transcription terminator candidate sequence with symmetry following the gene, so they suggested that these genes may be co-transcribed [Cabrerre-Hernandez et al. 1999]. Therefore, the *acoABCLRyjfU* operon is constructed by different functional genes (Fig. 15B), but these genes

may be assembled for regulation of the catabolic pathway in the growth phase and the two genes, *acoRsspH*, of the detected operon may work as an internal operon [Gao et al. 2006], following the previous study [Huang et al. 1999]. My result supports northern blotting data in the BSORF database showing *acoABCLRyfjU* and *acoRsspH* transcripts [BSORF].

Recent study by BLASTP sequence similarity search presumed the four genes, *etfABysiBA*, that encoded α - and β -subunits of electron transfer flavoproteins involved in fatty acid β -oxidation, an enzyme belonging to the enoyl coenzyme A hydratase / isomerase family, and a TF to negatively regulate the expression of *lcfA* operon genes respectively [Barabesi et al. 2007] and then each product of these gene acts in fatty acid degradation pathway [Matuoka et al. 2007]. Furthermore, these genes are known to compose the *lcfA* operon which consists of five genes, *etfABysiBALcfA* [Wipat et al. 1996], and northern blotting analysis of *etfABysiBALcfA* transcripts detected several sizes of transcripts, *lcfA*, *ysiA*, *ysiABetfBA* and *etfABysiBALcfA* [Matuoka et al. 2007]. Therefore, my result can confirm that there is an internal operon, *etfABysiBA*, in the *lcfA* operon. As for *sunATyolIJK*, northern blot analyses using *sunA*- and *sunT*-specific probes showed that the *sunA* gene is transcribed as a monocistronic mRNA and the *sunT*-probe hybridized to an approximately 4.3-kb transcript corresponding to the polycistronic transcription of *sunTyolIJK* [Serizawa et al. 2005]. These data suggest that these two transcripts are independently regulated by YvrH as a positive regulator, but YvrH binding sites in the upstream of *sunA* and *sunT* have not been found [Serizawa et al. 2005], the negative regulator of these genes, Rok binds to the promoter region of *sunA* only [Albano et al. 2005], and these transcripts have functional relation of sublancin 168. Therefore, the five gene cluster, *sunATyolIJK*, may comprise an operon including the internal operon, *sunTyolIJK*.

(A)

	Average number of conserved species
KOP	13.9
Gene pairs except KOP	7.3

(B)

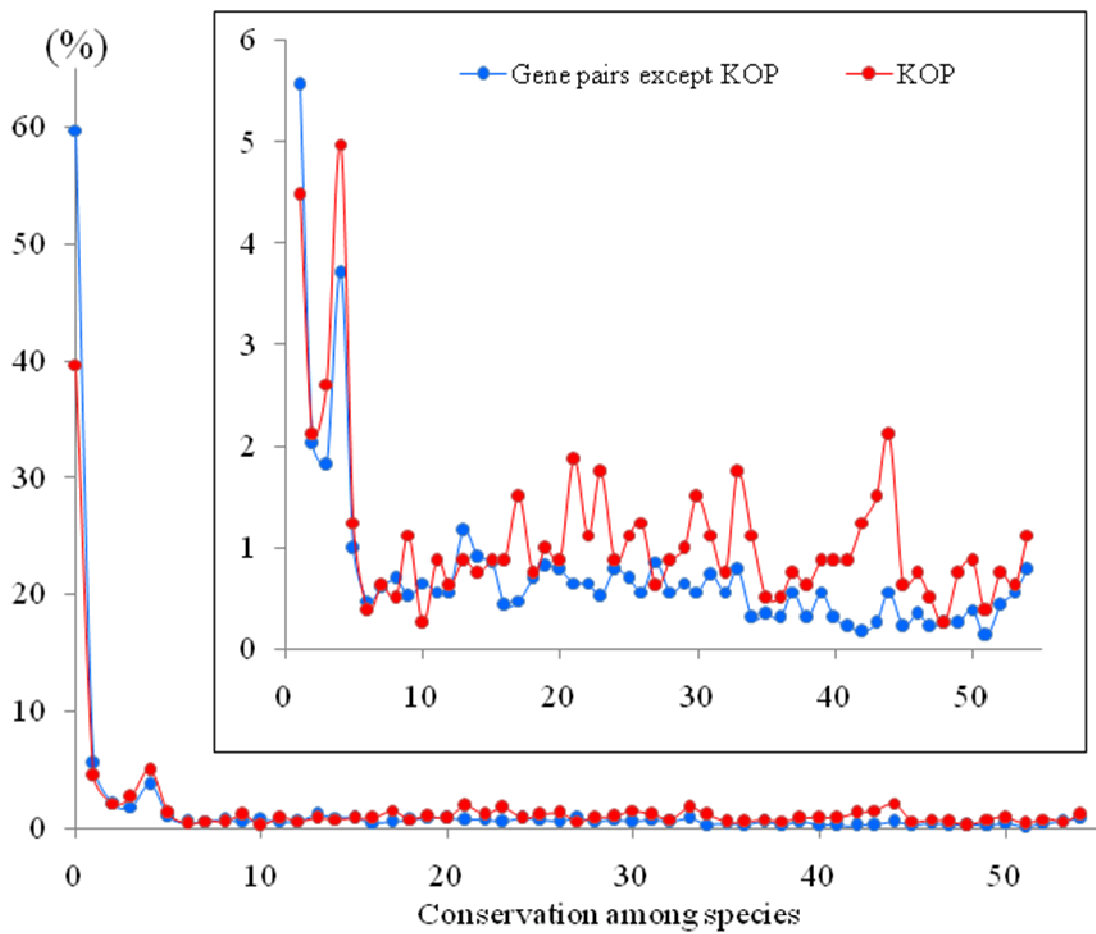


Figure 13. Conservation of consecutive gene pairs in the same directions among Gram-positive bacteria. (A) Average number of conserved species of orthologous gene pairs. (B) Conservation ratio of *B. subtilis* gene pairs between *B. subtilis* and 54 Gram-positive bacteria.

KOP refers to a known operon pair.

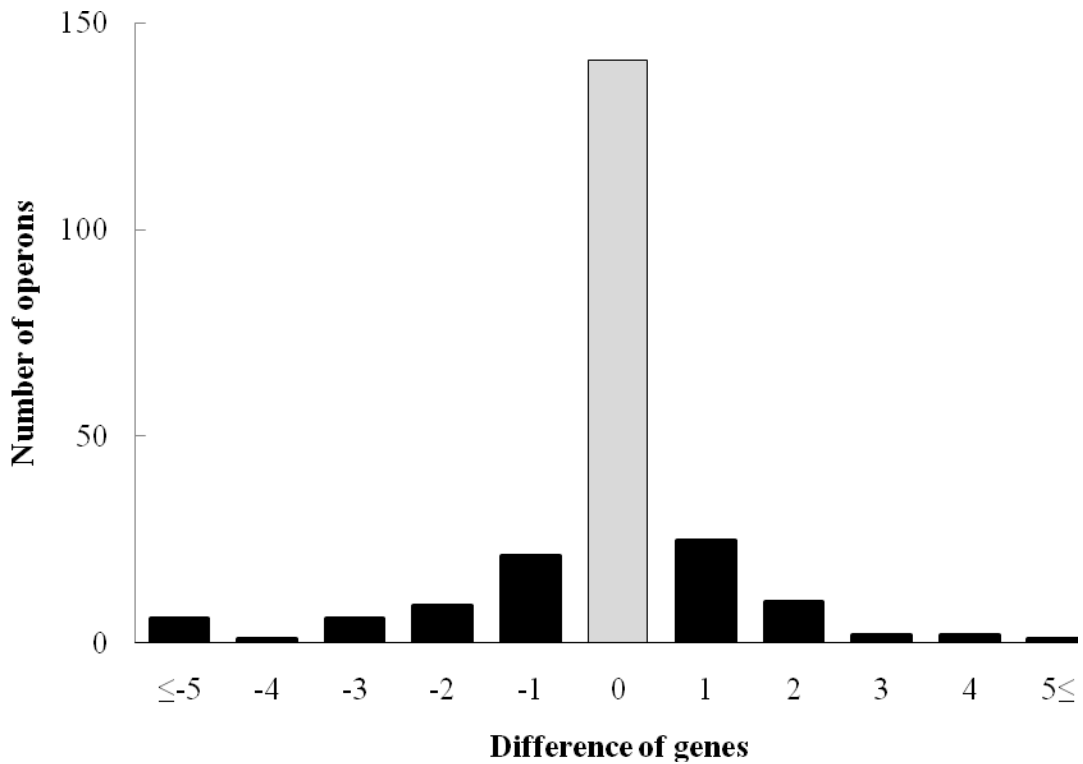


Figure 14. Comparing operons predicted in the integrated approach with known *B. subtilis* operons, which start with the same promoters as the operons. 62.9% of the known operons matched the predicted operons (i.e., 141 predicted operons in the 224 known *B. subtilis* operons); when I included operons lacking or gaining one gene of known operons, this figure rose to 83.5%. The x-axis indicates difference in gene number between predicted operons and known *B. subtilis* operons, and the y-axis indicates the number of predicted operons.

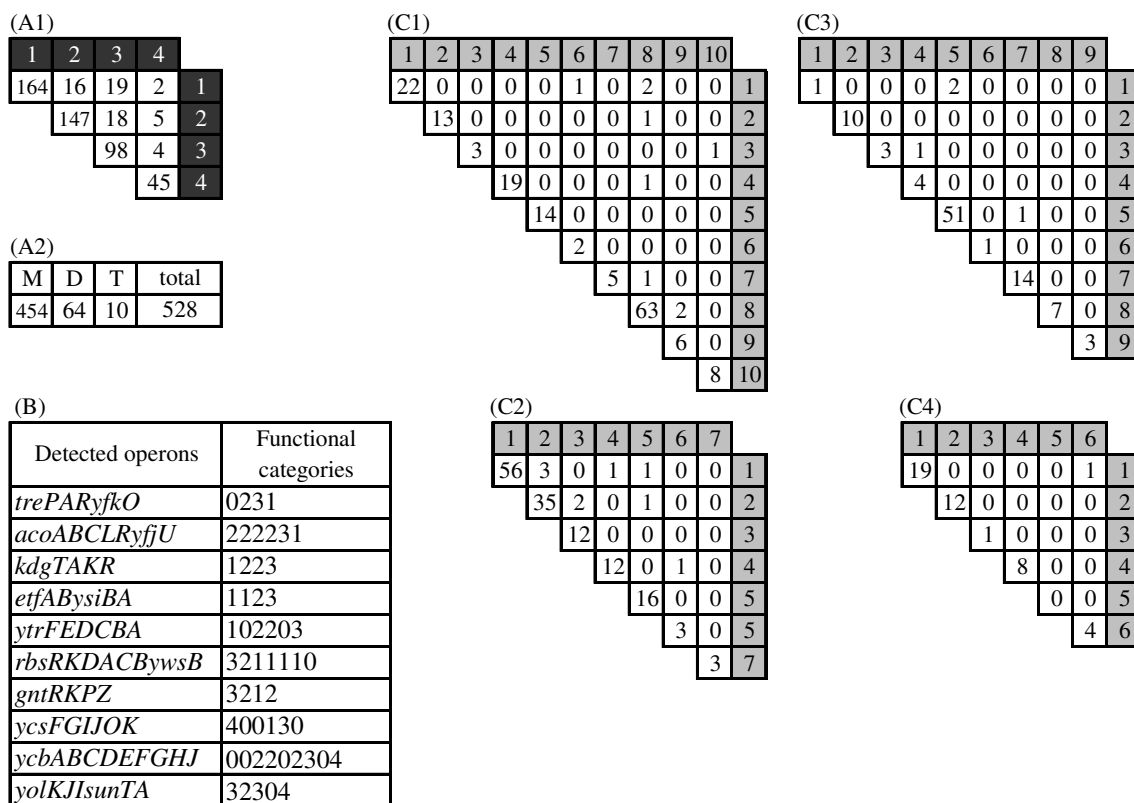


Figure 15. Categorization of detected and known operons by DBTBS gene functional classification. (A1) Number of mono- or di-functional operons by DBTBS gene function. (A2) Total number of each functional operon. M, D and T refer to mono-, di- and tri-functional operon respectively. (B) Tri-functional operons classified by DBTBS gene function. (C) Detailed categorization of single functional operons by DBTBS gene function. (C1) Categorization in Cell envelope and cellular processes. (C2) Categorization in intermediary metabolism. (C3) Categorization in information pathways. (C4) Categorization in other functions. Bold faces indicate abbreviations for functional categories. Abbreviations: 0, unknown; 1 Cell envelope and cellular processes [1.1 Cell wall, 1.2 Transport/binding proteins and lipoproteins, 1.3 Sensors (signal transduction), 1.4 Membrane bioenergetics (electron transport chain and ATP synthase), 1.5 Mobility and chemotaxis, 1.6 Protein secretion, 1.7 Cell division, 1.8 Sporulation, 1.9 Germination, 1.10 Transformation/competence]; 2 Intermediary metabolism [2.1 Metabolism of carbohydrates and related molecules, 2.2 Metabolism of amino acids and related molecules, 2.3 Metabolism of nucleotides and nucleic acids, 2.4 Metabolism of lipids, 2.5 Metabolism of coenzymes and prosthetic groups, 2.6 Metabolism of phosphate, 2.7 Metabolism of sulfur]; 3

Information pathways [3.1 DNA replication, 3.2 DNA restriction/modification and repair, 3.3 DNA recombination, 3.4 DNA packaging and segregation, 3.5 RNA synthesis, 3.6 RNA modification, 3.7 Protein synthesis, 3.8 Protein modification, 3.9 Protein folding]; 4 Other functions [4.1 Adaptation to atypical conditions, 4.2 Detoxification, 4.3 Antibiotic production, 4.4 Phage-related functions, 4.5 Transposon and IS, 4.6 Miscellaneous].

4 Operon Prediction by Support Vector Machine

4.1 Introduction

SVM is a computer based algorithm that belongs to a family of generalized linear classifiers and is closely related to neural networks. This is a set of related supervised learning methods used for classification and regression. When there exist many decision boundaries separating the samples into two classes, SVMs find the one that achieves the maximum margin between them using statistical learning theory.

Recently, this supervised learning technique has been utilized to perform in multiple area of biological analysis. For instance, SVMs examined the gene expression profile from ovarian cancer tissues, normal ovarian tissues and other normal tissues [Furey et al. 2000]. As a result of the computational analysis, they were able to classify tissue and cell types based on data sets, and discovered and confirmed to be cancer cells some that were mistakenly labeled. Brown et al. [2000] demonstrated that SVMs could accurately classify genes into some functional categories based on microarray expression profiles and identify the functions of unannotated yeast genes. Another analysis showed exact translation initiation sites in order to identify protein sequences from nucleotide sequences by SVM with an appropriate kernel function [Zien et al. 2000]. In this way, SVMs have been recently used in bioinformatics as classifiers for biological objects: proteins, DNA sequences, microarray expression profiles and mass spectra [Noble 2004].

In this study, I employed SVM as a classification tool for *B. subtilis* operon prediction using features based on a large amount of data: (i) intergenic distance data, (ii) expression data, (iii) comparative genomic data, and (iv) *B. subtilis* specific functional data. I also examine discrimination capacity of boundaries between intra operons and inter operons by combination of the four features of (i) - (iv).

4.2 Data

4.2.1 Microarray Data

For Pearson correlation coefficients, I used 98 time-series gene expression data in *B. subtilis* 168 grown in 13 different time-series growth conditions: anaerobic growth; competent medium; cold-shock experiments; DSM medium; DGG medium; glucose-limited medium; heat-shock

experiment; LB medium; minimum-glucose medium; sodium-shock conditions; phosphate-starvation medium; and SOS stress experiments. I also used 394 gene expression data of *B. subtilis* σ -factor and TF deletion mutants which were *sigB*, *D*, *E*, *F*, *G*, *H*, *K*, *L*, *M*, *W*, *X*, *abrB*, *acoR*, *ahrC*, *alsR*, *arsR*, *azlB*, *codY*, *comA*, *cspB*, *deoR*, *exuR*, *fnr*, *fruR*, *glcT*, *gntR*, *gutR*, *hpr*, *hutP*, *kdgR*, *lacR*, *lexA*, *mntR*, *msmR*, *mtrB*, *pksA*, *rbsR*, *spo0J*, *ybbH*, *ysiA*, *yvaN*, *yvrH*, *yybA*, *yybE*, *yydK*, *araR*, *ccpC*, *citT*, *comK*, *ctsR*, *fur*, *glnR*, *hrcA*, *iolR*, *lmrA*, *perR*, *purR*, *resD*, *rocR*, *sinR*, *treR*, *xylR*, *zur*, *ccpA*, *degU*, *gerE*, *phoP*, *spo0A*, *spoIIID* and *spoVT* deletion mutant. Furthermore, I used 312 public gene expression data from Gene Expression Omnibus (GEO) in NCBI which were GPL188, GPL1353, GPL2760, GPL3645, GPL3655, GPL3665, GPL3668, GPL3671, GPL3949, GPL3950, GPL4694 and GPL6031 in GEO accession numbers [GEO].

4.2.2 Genomic Data

The genome sequence of *B. subtilis* and the annotation files were obtained from the NCBI ftp site [NCBI FTP]. The leading and lagging strands were scanned based on whether they were transcribed in the same directions or in different directions. The 4225 genes in the linear chromosome were binned into 3000 same-strand pairs and 1224 opposite-strand pairs.

4.2.3 Comparative Genomic Data

Comparative genomic data was obtained from OperonDB [Ermolaeva et al. 2001]. I used two types of data sets; one data set contained probability that a gene pair is located in the same operon and the other data set was the number of other genomes that have the same pair of genes located in the same direction.

4.2.4 Functional Data

Functional data was obtained from DBTBS. I used 32 functional classifications for sorting 4,224 gene pairs into three groups: same functional pairs, different functional pairs and unknown pairs.

4.3 Methods

4.3.1 Microarray Data Normalization

Details of all protocols are described in chapter 3.2.2.

4.3.2 Calculation of Pearson correlation coefficients of neighboring genes

Pearson correlation coefficients of neighboring genes were calculated using a 4225 (genes) \times 804 (samples) matrix.

4.3.3 Intergenic Distance Calculation

Intergenic distance in base pairs between the genes in every gene pair (gene_I - gene_{II}) was calculated as $\text{distance}_{I-II} = \text{gene}_{II_start} - \text{gene}_{I_end} - 1$. Negative intergenic distance implies an overlap between the translated regions of the two genes.

4.3.4 Supervised Classification

4.3.4.1 Training Set: Positive and Negative Classes

The training set consists of 805 known operon pairs (KOPs) based on northern blots, primer extension analyses and nuclease protection assays from DBTBS and BSORF databases. The set of gene pairs that comprise the negative class was created using the genes composing known monocistronic operons and their immediately upstream or downstream genes. These gene pairs are referred to as known boundary pairs (KBPs) and a set of 272 KBPs constitutes the negative class.

4.3.4.2 Model Training and Selection

Binary SVM classifiers were trained for operon prediction using five different features: Pearson correlation coefficient between neighboring genes having the same direction, intergenic distance, two comparative genomic data, and gene function data. Intergenic distance is measured in base pairs, whereas the Pearson correlation coefficient is bound between -1 and 1. Due to the large difference in the range of these features, scaling was performed by discretizing the intergenic distances into six bins corresponding to $d \leq 0$, $0 < d \leq 20$, $20 < d \leq 50$, $50 < d \leq 100$, $100 < d \leq 300$ and $d > 300$ bp. Therefore, I used vectors in i th gene pair with 10 components called features:

$$\mathbf{x}_i = (r^i, d_1^i, d_2^i, d_3^i, d_4^i, d_5^i, d_6^i, P_{operon}^i, P_{direction}^i, f^i).$$

Here r is the Pearson correlation coefficient of neighboring genes, d_n ($n = 1, 2, \dots, 6$) is binary data made of six bins based on the intergenic distances, P_{operon} is the probability that a gene pair is

located in the same operon based on OperonDB, $P_{directon}$ is the probability that a gene pair is located in the same directon based on OperonDB and f is binary data based on the DBTBS gene function. The discrimination rule established during training can result in over-fitting whereby the classifier cannot accurately discriminate test/unseen data. Leave-one-out cross-validation was therefore performed to estimate the performance of the model in classifying an independent dataset that was not used for training.

4.3.4.3 Support Vector Machines

The SVM algorithm is the kernel learning algorithm [Vapnik 1998]. It performs robust pattern recognition using well-established concepts in optimization theory. In the 10-dimensional feature space, I limited two-class classification problems and identified the two classes with the class (+) for OPs and (-) for BPs. A training set of a number of patterns (S):

$$S = \{(x_1, y_1), (x_2, y_2), \dots, (x_n, y_n)\}, y_k \in \{-1, +1\},$$

is given. The training patterns are used to build a decision function $f(x)$, that is a scalar function of an input pattern x . New patterns are classified according to the sign of the decision function:

$$f(x) > 0 \Rightarrow x \in \text{class (+)}$$

$$f(x) < 0 \Rightarrow x \in \text{class (-)}$$

$$f(x) = 0, \text{ decision boundary.}$$

Decision functions are simple weighted sums of the training patterns plus a bias. In this notation:

$$f(x) = (w \cdot x) + b,$$

where w is the weight vector and b is a bias value and both are determined by running a learning procedure on a training set S , and $(w \cdot x)$ indicates an inner product of w by x .

In this study, I used SVM^{light} , an implementation of SVM in C used for model training and evaluation [Joachims 1999]. Radial basis function (RBF) on non-linear mapping, was used for classification. The RBF transforms the data using the nonlinear function:

$$K(x_1, x_2) = \exp(-\gamma \|x_1 - x_2\|^2),$$

where γ determines RBF width. For the radial kernel function, the parameters γ ($-g$) and the cost function ($-c$) were selected using the leave-one-out model selection (looms) procedure [Lee and Lin 2000]; I used 128.0 as the constant for soft margin, and 1.024 as the constant for RBF. The algorithm calculates the leave-one-out error rates for a range of parameters and outputs the one with the minimum error rate.

4.3.4.4 Leave-one-out Approach

Leave-one-out cross-validation is an iterative approach where each gene pair in the training set of 'n' gene pairs is left out in one iteration. The model is trained with $(n - 1)$ gene pairs and used to classify the nth gene pair. In each iteration, the true class of the pair (whether it is a KOP or NBP) is compared with the predicted class. The performance of the model is then evaluated using different metrics.

4.4 Results and Discussion

4.4.1 The features for SVM

The intergenic distance between a pair of adjacent genes is a powerful feature for operon prediction [Salgado et al., 2000; Moreno-Hagelsieb and Collado-Vides, 2002]. I used 805 KOP and 272 KBP, and showed distributions of KOP and KBP with respect to intergenic distance (Fig. 16). 28.2 % of KOPs have an intergenic distance less than 0 bp; i.e., the end of one gene overlaps the start of the next, and 88.9 % of KOPs have a distance of less than 100 bp. In the range, KOPs have two peaks around intergenic distances of 0 and 15 bp. In contrast, 1.1 % of KBPs overlap between the neighboring genes. Genes belonging to the same operon tend to exhibit small intergenic distance having two sharp peaks. On the other hand, intergenic distance distribution of genes that do not belong to the same operon is represented by a gentle curve having the maximum between 100 and 200 bp (Fig. 16). Observing the intergenic distance distribution of all pairs of *B. subtilis* genes, it can be said that this distribution is probably represented by the combined shape.

In this research, I used original features: the Pearson correlation coefficient and identity of function by DBTBS functional classification between adjacent genes with the same direction. The average value of the correlation coefficients of KOPs was about twice as much as that of KBPs (Table 7). Moreover, the number of gene pairs with the same function was about twice as much as the number with different function in KOPs, whereas 85 % of KBPs (in case of function known genes) were of different functions (Table 7). The feature of correlation is typically used in many operon predictions [Charaniya et al. 2007; de Hoon et al. 2004], and I could detect the bias of correlation between KOPs and KBPs in this research using huge microarray data and therefore this feature is useful for operon-boundary discrimination by SVM. KOPs were likely to be composed of same function pairs based on DBTBS functional classification; the same functional

pairs were about twice as much as the different functional pairs in KOPs, and KBPs had a strong tendency to be of different functional pairs. Some studies used functional similarity for operon prediction [Price 2005], but I used more detailed functional classification (32 classifications) than those used in other studies, so this functional classification could be a useful feature.

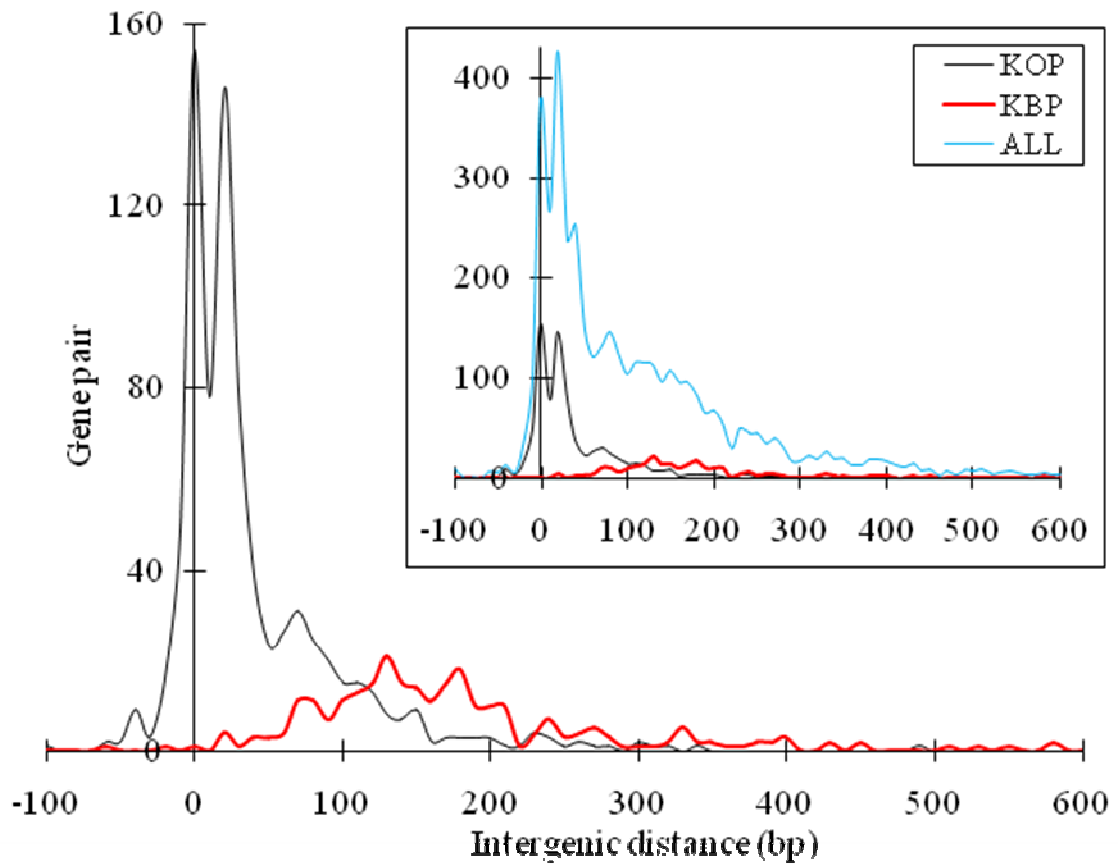


Figure 16. Frequency intergenic distance distributions of KOP (known operon pairs), KBP (known boundary pairs) and ALL (all *B. subtilis* gene pairs).

Table 7. Average value of Pearson correlation coefficients and DBTBS functional composition of KOP and KBP.

	Correlation	Function	
		same	different
KOP	0.66	334	170
KBP	0.32	11	62

4.4.2 Kernel functions for SVM

For the SVM classifier, I applied two kernel functions: linear kernel and radial basic function (RBF) kernel. In the linear classification by SVM, I perfectly detected KOPs in the range of intergenic distance below 100 bp and KBPs in the range of them with 100 bp or more, but I could not detect KOPs and KBPs in the other range at all (Fig.17). The performance of the linear classifier was strongly affected by feature of the intergenic distances. I made 6 bins on the basis of intergenic distance and used the features for the classifier, and then 88.9 % of KOPs belong to the four bins of intergenic distances with 100 bp or less and 80.5 % of KBPs reversely belong to the two bins of them with 100 bp or more. Compared with the other features, the distribution of KOPs and KBPs was biased across 100 bp on the feature of intergenic distance, and thus this feature had strong effect for the performance of classifier (Table 8).

Next, I discriminated OPs from BPs using non-linear SVM with RBF kernel. This kernel function played the role of the dot product in feature spaces. I separated 3,000 gene pairs into OP and BP on 10 dimensional feature hyperplane, and I could detect perfectly KOPs in the range of intergenic distance below 50 bp, 98.1 % of KOPs in the four bins of intergenic distances with 100 bp or less, and 50.1 % of KOPs in the two bins of these with 100 bp or more. Meanwhile, I detected 58.6 % of KBPs in the four bins of intergenic distances with 100 bp or less, and 93.9 % of KBPs in the two bins of these with 100 bp or more. Using only intergenic distance as the feature for SVM, the identification of KOPs and KBPs by the linear SVM and the RBF kernel SVM was similar, but the detection of KOPs and KBPs by non-linear SVM were considerably improved by RBF kernel function when more features were applied as input vectors. In the range of non-detecting KOPs and KBPs by linear classification, the non-linear SVM classifier especially identified KOPs and KBPs on account of effect of the features except intergenic distance (Table 8), and reversely the detection ratio of KOPs decreased by 1.95 % and the ratio of KBPs decreased at 6.07 % in the range of full-detecting KOPs and KBPs by linear classification. With allowance for soft margin in the RBF kernel SVM, I slightly failed the detections of known gene pairs which were identified by linear SVM [Tarca et al. 2007]. This may be because SVM is sensitive to noise, so the non-linear classifier was affected by noise in accordance with increasing features, but the detection ratio of total KOPs and KBPs certainly improved using non-linear classifier compared to liner classifier and thus this method could be more reliable than linear SVM.

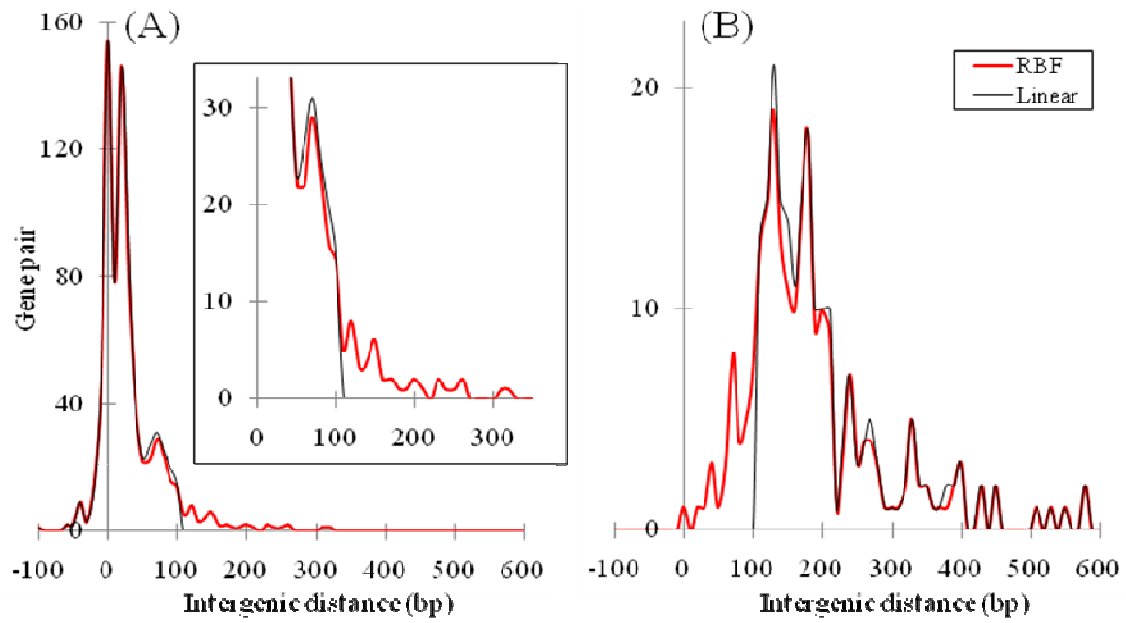


Figure 17. Comparison between linear classification and non-linear classification using radial basic function. (A) Distribution of identified KOPs. (B) Distribution of identified KBPs. bp represents base pair.

Table 8. Comparison of different classifiers based on intergenic distances.

		$d = 0$	$0 < d \leq 20$	$20 < d \leq 50$	$50 < d \leq 100$	$100 < d \leq 300$	$d > 300$
OP (%)	^a linear	100	100	100	100	0.0	0.0
	^b RBF	100	100	98.6	89.7	50.0	60.0
BP (%)	^a linear	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100	100
	^b RBF	33.3	25.0	71.4	61.4	93.4	97.0

d represents intergenic distance using number of base pairs.

^a linear refers to linear SVM classification.

^b RBF refers to non-linear SVM classification using radial basic function kernel.

4.4.3 Binary classification by non-linear SVM

For separating OPs and BPs in the *B. subtilis* genome, I used SVMs to binary classification of the gene pairs using the five types of features. I combined these features and estimated the contribution for separating OPs and BPs by detection ratios of KOPs and KBPs (Fig. 18). In the case of using all features, I identified 92.9% of KOPs and 86.4% of KBPs.

When only intergenic distance was used for classification of training set, 89.2% of KOPs and 78.7% of KBPs were classified as OPs and BPs respectively. Meanwhile, 92.1% of KOPs and 46.3% of KBPs were classified as OPs and BPs respectively, when only Pearson correlation coefficient was used for classification, and when the other features except intergenic distance and Pearson correlation coefficient were used for classification, every gene pairs were sorted into OPs. These results show that each feature significantly affects classification of gene pairs into OPs, but intergenic distance is likely to have critical contribution of detecting BPs. Moreover, I used SVM classifier with combination of these features, and then over 75% of KBPs were classified as BPs, when intergenic distance and Pearson correlation coefficient or the other features are combined, but I identified only 56.6% of KOPs in the case of using the features except intergenic distance. Therefore, the feature of intergenic distance critically influences the SVM classifier for separating OPs and BPs from the *B. subtilis* gene pairs as the results of previous studies showed that intergenic distance can be effectively used for operon prediction in other prokaryotes [Westover et al., 2005; Moreno-Hagelsieb and Collado-Vides, 2002]. The other features secondarily affect the classification and improve the detection ratios of the KOPs and KBPs with combination of the four types of features.

Using the classification results by SVM, one or more OPs that were composed of consecutive genes on the same strand were regarded as polycistronic operons. I detected 2,669 genes composing 806 operons, which include known operons, from the complete *B. subtilis* genome. This method separates all genes into two groups, so I identified precise structures of operons from many consecutive genes with the high classification accuracy (Fig. 19). For model organisms like *B. subtilis*, SVM could be useful classifier for detecting whole operons on genomes because we can use many kinds of information about the organisms.

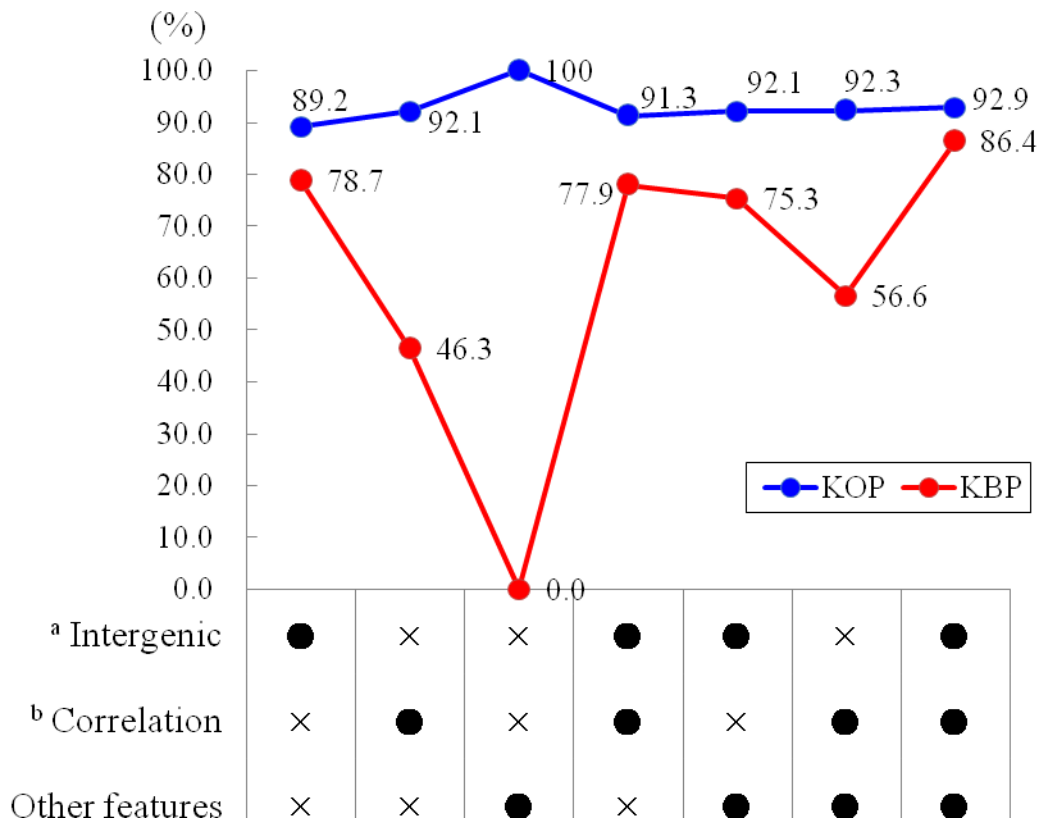


Figure 18. Effect of particular features for non-linear SVM classification.

^a Intergenic refers to a feature of intergenic distance (bp).

^b Correlation refers to a feature of Pearson correlation coefficient.

● represents used feature and × represents non-used feature in the SVM classification.

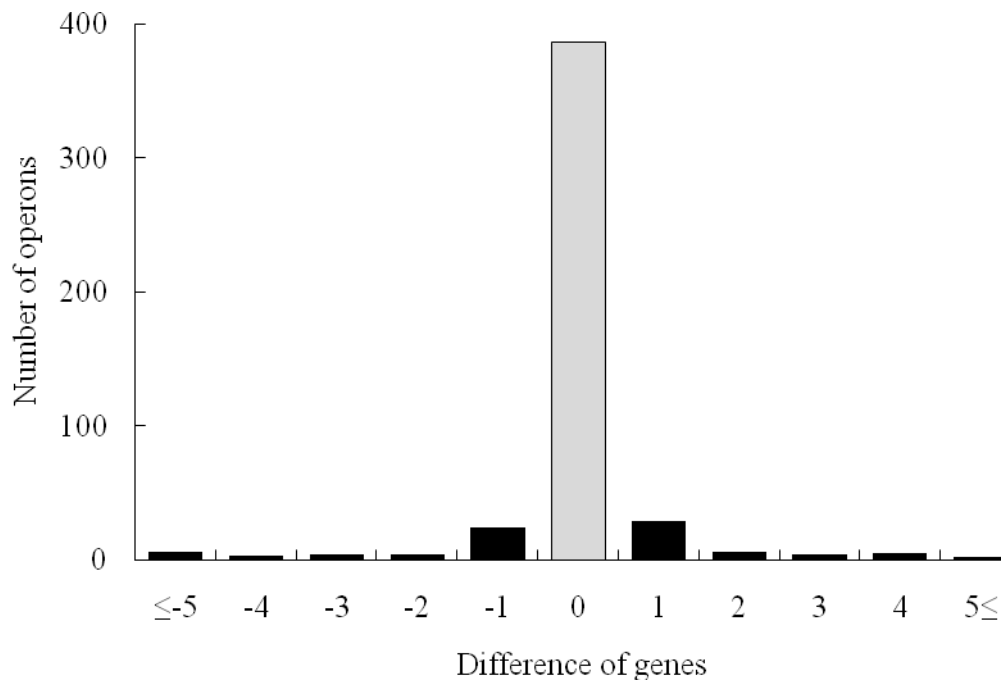


Figure 19. Comparing operons predicted by non-linear SVM with known *B. subtilis* operons, which start with the same promoters as the operons. 81.6% of the known operons matched the predicted operons (i.e., 387 predicted operons in the 474 known *B. subtilis* operons); when I included operons lacking or gaining one gene of known operons, this figure rose to 92.8%. The x-axis indicates difference in gene number between predicted operons and known *B. subtilis* operons, and the y-axis indicates the number of predicted operons.

4.4.4 Comparison of other operon predictions

Several studies have predicted operons in *B. subtilis* whole genome and have used some methods including SVM. Regardless of supervised learning, almost all approaches used intergenic distance as a feature in operon prediction and thus each approach was characterized by other features and various algorithms. In the previous operon prediction method using SVM, Zhang et al. [2006] applied the KEGG pathway data, the conserved gene data among 98 bacteria, the phylogenetic profiles and the domain interaction data by Pfam database. I cannot simply compare my result to their result, since they used 310 KOPs and 121 KBPs as training set for SVM which was fewer than half compared to my training set, but my detection of KOPs improved by 2.9 % from their result (Table 9). Some studies applied Bayesian classifier using gene expression data [de Hoon et al. 2004] and GO similarity score [Dam et al. 2007] as characteristic features. Most methods have also been used successfully for operon prediction incorporating different approaches but there was no method detecting operons completely (Table 9). Compared with other predictions of *B. subtilis* operons, my approach is the best for identification of KOPs. This result suggests that the combination of the features used in proposed method is appropriate for detecting operon pairs. On the other hand, my approach is inferior in identification of KBPs to a couple of other results (Table 9). This is because the features for my approach were operonic information and thus I may need to add specific and precise information of boundary pairs as the feature for SVM for raising the precision of detection of boundary pairs.

Table 9. Comparison of operon predictions with previous methods.

	This research	de Hoon (2004)	Price (2005)	Zhang (2006)	DAM (2007)
OP (%)	92.9	88.8	77.0	90.0	89.5
BP (%)	86.4	87.9	88.0	86.0	90.8

5 Conclusion

Various technical innovations for investigating the structures of micro-organisms and their workings have recently brought us many kinds of information about micro-organisms including bacteria, and we can use this information all over the world with the rapid progress of communication engineering. A part of these data, however, contain noise caused by the properties of materials and investigating techniques, and thus technologies for extracting the proper biological information are demanded. In bacterial operon analyses, many studies have demonstrated various approaches for identifying operon structures on genomes using clues about the relationship between genes: intergenic distances [Salgado et al. 2000], transcription control signals [Huerta and Collado-Vides 2003], phylogenetic information based on comparative genomic analyses [Bergman et al. 2007], functional relatedness of two adjacent genes [Westover et al. 2005], and global changes in gene expression [Sabatti et al. 2002]. Moreover, some studies have adopted integration of these clues and efficiently identified operons on genomes [de Hoon et al. 2004; Dam et al. 2007]. In this study, I tried to demonstrate two methods for identifying operons in *B. subtilis* by integration of these clues.

The first approach is an integrated approach for identification of TUs based on statistical and PWM algorithmic methods, and comparative genomic analysis. The integrated approach used two types of cDNA microarray data: time series expression profiles using the cells grown in different growth conditions, and gene expression data of σ -factor and TF deletion mutants, and σ -factor and TF binding sequential data, and thus I efficiently detected genes composing TUs regulated by each σ -factor and TF in the *B. subtilis* genome, and thus I predicted gene regulation networks. In addition, using the comparative genomic analysis in the integrated method, I was able to detect operons candidates and identified σ -factor and TFs regulating operons including internal operons. Moreover, this integrated analysis demands no training data, and thus this method is useful for organisms for which the amount of accumulated data about operons is small.

In the other approach, I used an SVM-based supervised classification approach to predict operon structure for the whole genome. After the determination of the complete genome sequence of the *B. subtilis* genome, various information about this organism, for example, expression data, sequence data, and functional data has rapidly increased, and thus a vast amount of information is available to detect most operonic gene pairs in the genome. As a result, SVM is a very effective approach for identifying operon boundaries in *B. subtilis*, i.e. this method is very useful for operon

prediction for organisms for which huge amount of operonic data is available.

Comparing polycistronic operons detected by the integrated approach with those detected by SVM, 85.8% of genes composing polycistronic operons detected by the integrated approach were identified as the genes detected by SVM (Fig. 20). Figure 20 also shows that 2,811 genes compose polycistronic operons on the *B. subtilis* genome, so one third of genes in the *B. subtilis* genome are monocistronic operons, considering the gene number of *B. subtilis* (Fig. 20). Among overlapping operons identified by both of the approaches, the number of operons identified by the SVM approach (SVM operons) encompassing operons identified by the integrated approach (INT operons) is more than twice the number of INT operons encompassing SVM operons (Table 10). SVM is a binary classification method and every gene pair in the genome is divided into two groups: operon pair and boundary pair, and thus I could detect longer operons than the integrated approach (Table 10). The integrated approach is based on statistical analyses for TFs and gene expression data, and thus this method is useful for detailed structures in operons regulated by each TF, and then I could find internal operons in the overlap regions. In these regions, I also identified 116 operons with identical composition by both analyses and detected 64 new operons structures in these operons (Table 10, Table 11). There are a few reports about the function of the genes in newly identified operons, but the operons including known functional genes are mostly found to be composed of the same or similar functional genes: *uxaC**yjmB*, *gltBA*, *spoIIIAHIIAGIIIAFIIIAEIIADIIIIACIIIIABIIIAA*, *yqxAspoIIPgpr*, *yusKL* and *uppglyA*, and thus these newly identified operons would be reliable (Table 10).

Therefore, both of these methods should respectively contribute to studies of predicting operons in the bacterial genomes and which method to apply to a particular case depends on the availability of data type and data quantity. Furthermore, combining these results could reliably predict operon structures on the genomes.

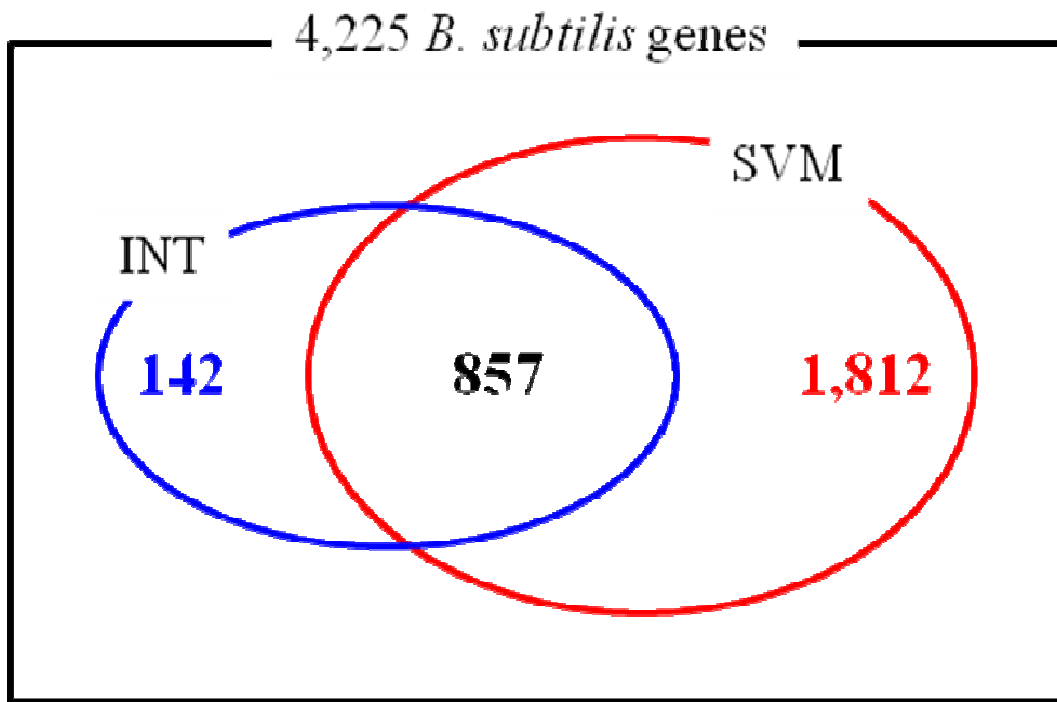
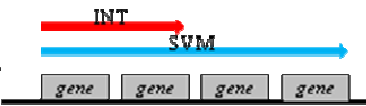


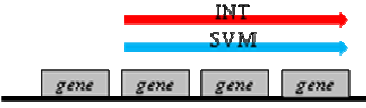


Figure 20. Formation of genes belonging to polycistronic operons identified by the integrated and SVM approaches.

Each figure refers to number of genes identified by these approaches.

INT refers to the integrated approach and SVM refers to support vector machine approach.

Table 10. Comparing gene composition in operons identified by the integrated and SVM approaches in overlap regions on the *B. subtilis* genome.

Gene composition of operons identified by INT and SVM in the overlap regions	Sum
SVM operon encompassing INT operon 	98
INT operon encompassing SVM operon 	44
A part of genes overlapping between both operons 	56
Identical composition 	116

INT operon refers to operon identified by the integrated approach and SVM operon refers to operon identified by support vector machine approach.

Table 11. Operons identified by both the integrated and SVM approaches.

Operon	^a Function
<i>dnaXyaaK</i>	3.1-0
<i>spoIIEyabST</i>	1.8-0-0
<i>rpoArplQ</i>	0-0
<i>ybbAfeuCBAybbB</i>	3.5-1.2-1.2-1.2-0
<i>pssAybfMpsdybfN</i>	2.4-2.6-2.4-0
<i>ycdFG</i>	0-0
<i>opuAAABAC</i>	0-0-0
<i>ycgQR</i>	0-0
<i>yclJK</i>	0-0
<i>yclNOPQ</i>	0-0-0-0
<i>ydaJKLMN</i>	0-0-0-0-0
<i>ydiKL</i>	0-0
<i>yesLMN</i>	0-0-0
<i>yfmFEDC</i>	0-0-0-0
<i>yfkRQ</i>	0-0
<i>yfiZyfhA</i>	0-0
<i>yhaUTS</i>	0-0-0
<i>yhaGserC</i>	0-0
<i>yhfEF</i>	0-0
<i>yisRdegA</i>	0-0
<i>yjgCD</i>	0-0
<i>uxaCyjmB</i>	2.1-1.2
<i>ykaAykbA</i>	0-0
<i>ykcBC</i>	0-0
<i>ylbKL</i>	0-0
<i>ylmDEF</i>	0-0-0
<i>ymcBA</i>	0-0
<i>citByneN</i>	2.1-1.4
<i>gltBA</i>	2.2-2.2
<i>proJH</i>	0-0
<i>yoxByoaA</i>	0-3.8
<i>yozyocN</i>	0-0
<i>yodDE</i>	0-0
<i>yoqLKJ</i>	0-0-0
<i>yolBA</i>	0-0
<i>yokFE</i>	0-0
<i>panCB</i>	0-0
<i>aroHBFcheR</i>	0-0-0-0
<i>gpsAyphC</i>	0-0

^a These numbers indicated gene functions by DBTBS at respective positions in the operon.

Bold faces represent known operons.

Table

Operon	^a Function
<i>ypfBA</i>	0-0
<i>spoIIIAHIIIAAGIIIAFIIIAEIIIAADIIIIACIIIIABIIIAA</i>	1.8-1.8-1.8-1.8-1.8-1.8-1.8-1.8
<i>yqgML</i>	0-0
<i>yqzDC</i>	0-0
<i>yqfON</i>	0-0
<i>yqxAspoIIPgpr</i>	1.9-1.8-0
<i>yrhJI</i>	3.5-4.2
<i>yrhED</i>	0-0
<i>aspShisS</i>	0-0
<i>accAD</i>	0-2.4
<i>ytfJI</i>	0-0
<i>ytqAB</i>	0-0
<i>gbsBA</i>	0-0
<i>yugNM</i>	0-0
<i>yuxIyukJ</i>	0-0
<i>yurUVcsdyurXY</i>	0-0-0-0-0
<i>yusKL</i>	2.4-2.4
<i>fhuCGB</i>	0-0-0
<i>yvaDEF</i>	0-0-0
<i>opuCDCCCBCA</i>	0-0-0-0
<i>yvcBA</i>	0-0
<i>tagHG</i>	0-0
<i>uppglyA</i>	2.2-2.3
<i>tdkrpmE</i>	3.7-0
<i>ywbBA</i>	0-0
<i>yaaDE</i>	4.2-2.2
<i>xpaCyaaN</i>	2.6-4.2
<i>purRyabJ</i>	3.5-2.3
<i>sigWybbM</i>	3.5-0
<i>ybgHJ</i>	2.2-0
<i>lmrBA</i>	3.5-0
<i>ycdHIyceA</i>	1.2-0-1.2
<i>yceCDEFGH</i>	4.2-4.2-4.2-4.2-0-4.2
<i>glcUgdh</i>	1.2-2.1
<i>mtlAD</i>	0-2.1
<i>ydbST</i>	0-0
<i>ydhFphoB</i>	2.6-0
<i>yhdKlsigM</i>	3.5-0-0
<i>gerPFPEPDPCBPBA</i>	1.9-1.9-1.9-1.9-1.9-1.9

Table

Operon	^a Function
<i>kinEogt</i>	1.3-3.2
<i>motBA</i>	1.5-1.5
<i>fruRKA</i>	3.5-2.1-0
<i>glnRA</i>	3.5-2.2
<i>xylAB</i>	2.1-2.1
<i>parEC</i>	3.4-3.4
<i>odhBA</i>	2.1-2.1
<i>yodHI</i>	0-0
<i>pbuXxpt</i>	2.3-1.2
<i>recUponA</i>	3.3-1.1
<i>ypeBsleB</i>	1.9-1.8
<i>rsiXsigX</i>	3.5-3.5
<i>yqjXW</i>	3.2-0
<i>bkdBABAAlpdVbukbcdptb</i>	2.4-2.4-2.4-2.4-2.4-2.4-2.4
<i>sigAdnaG</i>	3.1-3.5
<i>yqfBAyqeZ</i>	0-0-0
<i>yqeVUTdnaJKgrpEhrcAhemNlepA</i>	3.7-2.5-3.5-4.1-3.1-3.1-3.8-0-0
<i>hemLBDCXA</i>	2.5-2.5-2.5-2.5-2.5-2.5
<i>yteJspA</i>	3.8-0
<i>ytxEDccpA</i>	3.5-1.5-1.5
<i>ythQP</i>	0-0
<i>ytlABCD</i>	0-0-0-0
<i>glgPADCB</i>	2.1-2.1-2.1-2.1-2.1
<i>dhbFBECA</i>	2.5-2.5-2.5-2.5-2.5
<i>gerAAABAC</i>	1.9-1.9-1.9
<i>enopgmtpiApgkgapAcggR</i>	3.5-2.1-2.1-2.1-2.1-2.1
<i>yvIDCBA</i>	0-0-0-0
<i>fliTSDyvyC</i>	1.5-1.5-1.5-1.5
<i>lytCBA</i>	1.6-1.1-1.1
<i>gerBABBBBC</i>	1.9-1.9-1.9
<i>flhPO</i>	1.5-1.5
<i>narIJHG</i>	1.4-1.4-1.4-1.4
<i>dltABCDE</i>	1.1-1.1-1.1-1.1-1.1
<i>yxzFyxIJ</i>	3.2-0
<i>yxABA</i>	0-0
<i>ahpCF</i>	4.2-4.2
<i>rocFED</i>	2.2-1.2-2.2
<i>yybNMLKJ</i>	0-0-0-0-0

Acknowledgements

I would like to express my special thanks to my supervisor, Professor Shigehiko Kanaya, for his guidance and support during my graduate studies, and to Professor Naotake Ogasawara and Assistant Professor Kazuo Kobayashi for the offer of huge microarray data and their appropriate comments.

I am highly thankful to Mr. Joe Akitomi and Mr. Nobuyuki Fuji for assists of my integrated analysis and to Ms. Yoko Shinbo for support of my comparative genomic analysis.

I am deeply grateful to Professor Wei-Shou Hu and Mr. Salim Charaniya of University of Minnesota for their guidance and support of my support vector machine analysis.

I would also like to thank Associate Professor Ken Kurokawa and Assistant Professor Md. Altaf-Ul-Amin for valuable comments.

References

- BSORF:** <http://bacillus.genome.jp/>.
- GEO:** <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/geo/index.cgi>.
- NCBI FTP:** <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Ftp/>.
- DBTBS:** <http://dbtbs.hgc.jp/>.
- TREBAX:** <http://kanaya.naist.jp>
- Albano M, Smits WK, Ho LT, Kraigher B, Mandic-Mulec I, Kuipers OP, Dubnau D: **The Rok protein of *Bacillus subtilis* represses genes for cell surface and extracellular functions.** *J Bacteriol* 2005, **187**(6):2010-2019.
- Ali NO, Bignon J, Rapoport G, Debarbouille M: **Regulation of the acetoin catabolic pathway is controlled by sigma L in *Bacillus subtilis*.** *J Bacteriol* 2001, **183**(8):2497-2504.
- Altschul SF, Gish W, Miller W, Myers EW, Lipman DJ: **Basic local alignment search tool.** *J Mol Biol* 1990, **215**(3):403-410.
- Altschul SF, Madden TL, Schaffer AA, Zhang J, Zhang Z, Miller W, Lipman DJ: **Gapped BLAST and PSI-BLAST: a new generation of protein database search programs.** *Nucleic Acids Res* 1997, **25**(17):3389-3402.
- Asai K, Takamatsu H, Iwano M, Kodama T, Watabe K, Ogasawara N: **The *Bacillus subtilis* yabQ gene is essential for formation of the spore cortex.** *Microbiology* 2001, **147**(Pt 4):919-927.
- Barabesi C, Galizzi A, Mastromei G, Rossi M, Tamburini E, Perito B: ***Bacillus subtilis* gene cluster involved in calcium carbonate biomineralization.** *J Bacteriol* 2007, **189**(1):228-235.
- Belitsky BR, Sonenshein AL: **An enhancer element located downstream of the major glutamate dehydrogenase gene of *Bacillus subtilis*.** *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 1999, **96**(18):10290-10295.
- Benjamini Y, Hochberg Y: **Controlling the false discovery rate - a practical and powerful approach to multiple testing.** *J Roy Stat Soc B Met* 1995, **57**((1)):289-300.
- Bergman NH, Passalacqua KD, Hanna PC, Qin ZS: **Operon prediction for sequenced bacterial genomes without experimental information.** *Applied and environmental microbiology* 2007, **73**(3):846-854.
- Bockhorst J, Craven M, Page D, Shavlik J, Glasner J: **A Bayesian network approach to operon**

- prediction.** *Bioinformatics* 2003, **19**(10):1227-1235.
- Brown MP, Grundy WN, Lin D, Cristianini N, Sugnet CW, Furey TS, Ares M, Jr., Haussler D: **Knowledge-based analysis of microarray gene expression data by using support vector machines.** *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 2000, **97**(1):262-267.
- Cabrera-Hernandez A, Sanchez-Salas JL, Paidhungat M, Setlow P: **Regulation of four genes encoding small, acid-soluble spore proteins in *Bacillus subtilis*.** *Gene* 1999, **232**(1):1-10.
- Cervin MA, Lewis RJ, Brannigan JA, Spiegelman GB: **The *Bacillus subtilis* regulator SinR inhibits spoIIIG promoter transcription in vitro without displacing RNA polymerase.** *Nucleic Acids Res* 1998, **26**(16):3806-3812.
- Charaniya S, Mehra S, Lian W, Jayapal KP, Karypis G, Hu WS: **Transcriptome dynamics-based operon prediction and verification in *Streptomyces coelicolor*.** *Nucleic Acids Res* 2007, **35**(21):7222-7236.
- Dam P, Olman V, Harris K, Su Z, Xu Y: **Operon prediction using both genome-specific and general genomic information.** *Nucleic Acids Res* 2007, **35**(1):288-298.
- De Hoon MJ, Imoto S, Kobayashi K, Ogasawara N, Miyano S: **Predicting the operon structure of *Bacillus subtilis* using operon length, intergene distance, and gene expression information.** *Pacific Symposium on Biocomputing* 2004:276-287.
- Derre I, Rapoport G, Devine K, Rose M, Msadek T: **ClpE, a novel type of HSP100 ATPase, is part of the CtsR heat shock regulon of *Bacillus subtilis*.** *Mol Microbiol* 1999, **32**(3):581-593.
- Deuel TF, Prusiner S: **Regulation of glutamine synthetase from *Bacillus subtilis* by divalent cations, feedback inhibitors, and L-glutamine.** *J Biol Chem* 1974, **249**(1):257-264.
- Dudoit S, Fridlyand J, Speed T: **Comparison of discrimination methods for the classification of tumors using gene expression data.** *J Am Stat Ass* 2002, **97**(457):77-87.
- Ebbole DJ, Zalkin H: ***Bacillus subtilis* pur operon expression and regulation.** *J Bacteriol* 1989, **171**(4):2136-2141.
- Edwards MT, Rison SC, Stoker NG, Wernisch L: **A universally applicable method of operon map prediction on minimally annotated genomes using conserved genomic context.** *Nucleic Acids Res* 2005, **33**(10):3253-3262.
- Edwards MT, Rison SC, Stoker NG, Wernisch L: **A universally applicable method of operon map prediction on minimally annotated genomes using conserved genomic context.**

- Nucleic Acids Res* 2005, **33**(10):3253-3262.
- Ermolaeva MD, White O, Salzberg SL: **Prediction of operons in microbial genomes.** *Nucleic Acids Res* 2001, **29**(5):1216-1221.
- Fisher SH: **Regulation of nitrogen metabolism in *Bacillus subtilis*: vive la difference!** *Mol Microbiol* 1999, **32**(2):223-232.
- Fujita Y, Fujita T: **The gluconate operon *gnt* of *Bacillus subtilis* encodes its own transcriptional negative regulator.** *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 1987, **84**(13):4524-4528.
- Furey TS, Cristianini N, Duffy N, Bednarski DW, Schummer M, Haussler D: **Support vector machine classification and validation of cancer tissue samples using microarray expression data.** *Bioinformatics* 2000, **16**(10):906-914.
- Gaballa A, Helmann JD: **Identification of a zinc-specific metalloregulatory protein, Zur, controlling zinc transport operons in *Bacillus subtilis*.** *J Bacteriol* 1998, **180**(22):5815-5821.
- Gao G, Le D, Huang L, Lu H, Narumi I, Hua Y: **Internal promoter characterization and expression of the *Deinococcus radiodurans* *pprI-folP* gene cluster.** *FEMS microbiology letters* 2006, **257**(2):195-201.
- Gardan R, Rapoport G, Debarbouille M: **Expression of the *rocDEF* operon involved in arginine catabolism in *Bacillus subtilis*.** *J Mol Biol* 1995, **249**(5):843-856.
- Gotsche S, Dahl MK: **Purification and characterization of the phospho-alpha(1,1)glucosidase (TreA) of *Bacillus subtilis* 168.** *J Bacteriol* 1995, **177**(10):2721-2726.
- Guillen N, Weinrauch Y, Dubnau DA: **Cloning and characterization of the regulatory *Bacillus subtilis* competence genes *comA* and *comB*.** *J Bacteriol* 1989, **171**(10):5354-5361.
- Hanson RS, Cox DP: **Effect of different nutritional conditions on the synthesis of tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes.** *J Bacteriol* 1967, **93**(6):1777-1787.
- Hecker M, Schumann W, Volker U: **Heat-shock and general stress response in *Bacillus subtilis*.** *Mol Microbiol* 1996, **19**(3):417-428.
- Heinemeyer T, Wingender E, Reuter I, Hermjakob H, Kel AE, Kel OV, Ignatieva EV, Ananko EA, Podkolodnaya OA, Kolpakov FA *et al*: **Databases on transcriptional regulation: TRANSFAC, TRRD and COMPEL.** *Nucleic Acids Res* 1998, **26**(1):362-367.
- Henikoff S, Haughn GW, Calvo JM, Wallace JC: **A large family of bacterial activator proteins.** *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 1988, **85**(18):6602-6606.
- Henkin TM: **The role of CcpA transcriptional regulator in carbon metabolism in *Bacillus***

- subtilis**. *FEMS microbiology letters* 1996, **135**(1):9-15.
- Hilbert DW, Piggot PJ: **Compartmentalization of gene expression during *Bacillus subtilis* spore formation**. *Microbiol Mol Biol Rev* 2004, **68**(2):234-262.
- Hoa TT, Tortosa P, Albano M, Dubnau D: **Rok (YkuW) regulates genetic competence in *Bacillus subtilis* by directly repressing comK**. *Mol Microbiol* 2002, **43**(1):15-26.
- Horsburgh MJ, Moir A: **Sigma M, an ECF RNA polymerase sigma factor of *Bacillus subtilis* 168, is essential for growth and survival in high concentrations of salt**. *Mol Microbiol* 1999, **32**(1):41-50.
- Huang M, Oppermann-Sanio FB, Steinbuchel A: **Biochemical and molecular characterization of the *Bacillus subtilis* acetoin catabolic pathway**. *J Bacteriol* 1999, **181**(12):3837-3841.
- Huang X, Helmann JD: **Identification of target promoters for the *Bacillus subtilis* sigma X factor using a consensus-directed search**. *J Mol Biol* 1998, **279**(1):165-173.
- Huerta AM, Collado-Vides J: **Sigma70 promoters in *Escherichia coli*: specific transcription in dense regions of overlapping promoter-like signals**. *J Mol Biol* 2003, **333**(2):261-278.
- Huerta AM, Salgado H, Thieffry D, Collado-Vides J: **RegulonDB: a database on transcriptional regulation in *Escherichia coli***. *Nucleic Acids Res* 1998, **26**(1):55-59.
- Jacob F, Monod J: **Genetic regulatory mechanisms in the synthesis of proteins**. *J Mol Biol* 1961, **3**:318-356.
- Janga SC, Lamboy WF, Huerta AM, Moreno-Hagelsieb G: **The distinctive signatures of promoter regions and operon junctions across prokaryotes**. *Nucleic Acids Res* 2006, **34**(14):3980-3987.
- Joachims T: **Making Large-Scale SVM Learning Practical**: MIT Press; 1999.
- Jung SH: **Sample size for FDR-control in microarray data analysis**. *Bioinformatics* 2005, **21**(14):3097-3104.
- Kearns DB, Chu F, Branda SS, Kolter R, Losick R: **A master regulator for biofilm formation by *Bacillus subtilis***. *Mol Microbiol* 2005, **55**(3):739-749.
- Kennett RH, Sueoka N: **Gene expression during outgrowth of *Bacillus subtilis* spores. The relationship between gene order on the chromosome and temporal sequence of enzyme synthesis**. *J Mol Biol* 1971, **60**(1):31-44.
- Klein W, Horlacher R, Boos W: **Molecular analysis of treB encoding the *Escherichia coli* enzyme II specific for trehalose**. *J Bacteriol* 1995, **177**(14):4043-4052.

- Kobayashi K, Ogura M, Yamaguchi H, Yoshida K, Ogasawara N, Tanaka T, Fujita Y: **Comprehensive DNA microarray analysis of *Bacillus subtilis* two-component regulatory systems.** *J Bacteriol* 2001, **183**(24):7365-7370.
- Kunst F, Ogasawara N, Moszer I, Albertini AM, Alloni G, Azevedo V, Bertero MG, Bessieres P, Bolotin A, Borchert S *et al*: **The complete genome sequence of the Gram-positive bacterium *Bacillus subtilis*.** *Nature* 1997, **390**(6657):249-256.
- Lee JHL, C. J.: **Automatic model selection for support vector machines.** In. Taipei: Department of Computer Science and Information Engineering, National Taiwan University; 2000.
- Levin PA, Losick R: **Characterization of a cell division gene from *Bacillus subtilis* that is required for vegetative and sporulation septum formation.** *J Bacteriol* 1994, **176**(5):1451-1459.
- Lorca G, Winnen B, Saier MH, Jr.: **Identification of the L-aspartate transporter in *Bacillus subtilis*.** *J Bacteriol* 2003, **185**(10):3218-3222.
- Madan Babu M, Teichmann SA, Aravind L: **Evolutionary dynamics of prokaryotic transcriptional regulatory networks.** *J Mol Biol* 2006, **358**(2):614-633.
- Magasanik B: **Genetic control of nitrogen assimilation in bacteria.** *Annual review of genetics* 1982, **16**:135-168.
- Magill NG, Cowan AE, Leyva-Vazquez MA, Brown M, Koppel DE, Setlow P: **Analysis of the relationship between the decrease in pH and accumulation of 3-phosphoglyceric acid in developing forespores of *Bacillus* species.** *J Bacteriol* 1996, **178**(8):2204-2210.
- Marquez-Magana LM, Chamberlin MJ: **Characterization of the sigD transcription unit of *Bacillus subtilis*.** *J Bacteriol* 1994, **176**(8):2427-2434.
- Matsuoka H, Hirooka K, Fujita Y: **Organization and function of the YsiA regulon of *Bacillus subtilis* involved in fatty acid degradation.** *J Biol Chem* 2007, **282**(8):5180-5194.
- Matthews KS, Nichols JC: **Lactose repressor protein: functional properties and structure.** *Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol.* 1998, **58**:127-64.
- Mirel DB, Chamberlin MJ: **The *Bacillus subtilis* flagellin gene (hag) is transcribed by the sigma 28 form of RNA polymerase.** *J Bacteriol* 1989, **171**(6):3095-3101.
- Miwa Y, Nakata A, Ogiwara A, Yamamoto M, Fujita Y: **Evaluation and characterization of catabolite-responsive elements (cre) of *Bacillus subtilis*.** *Nucleic Acids Res* 2000,

28(5):1206-1210.

- Moreno-Campuzano S, Janga SC, Perez-Rueda E: **Identification and analysis of DNA-binding transcription factors in *Bacillus subtilis* and other Firmicutes--a genomic approach.** In: *BMC genomics*. vol. 7; 2006: 147.
- Moreno-Hagelsieb G, Collado-Vides J: **A powerful non-homology method for the prediction of operons in prokaryotes.** *Bioinformatics* 2002, **18 Suppl 1**:S329-336.
- Msadek T, Dartois V, Kunst F, Herbaud ML, Denizot F, Rapoport G: **ClpP of *Bacillus subtilis* is required for competence development, motility, degradative enzyme synthesis, growth at high temperature and sporulation.** *Mol Microbiol* 1998, **27(5)**:899-914.
- Nakatani Y, Nicholson WL, Neitzke KD, Setlow P, Freese E: **Sigma-G RNA polymerase controls forespore-specific expression of the glucose dehydrogenase operon in *Bacillus subtilis*.** *Nucleic Acids Res* 1989, **17(3)**:999-1017.
- Noble WS: **Support vector machine applications in computational biology:** MIT Press; 2004.
- Ogasawara N, Moriya S, Yoshikawa H: **Structure and function of the region of the replication origin of the *Bacillus subtilis* chromosome. IV. Transcription of the oriC region and expression of DNA gyrase genes and other open reading frames.** *Nucleic Acids Res* 1985, **13(7)**:2267-2279.
- Ollinger J, Song KB, Antelmann H, Hecker M, Helmann JD: **Role of the Fur regulon in iron transport in *Bacillus subtilis*.** *J Bacteriol* 2006, **188(10)**:3664-3673.
- Overbeek R, Fonstein M, D'Souza M, Pusch GD, Maltsev N: **The use of gene clusters to infer functional coupling.** *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 1999, **96(6)**:2896-2901.
- Pabo CO, Sauer RT: **Protein-DNA recognition.** *Annu Rev Biochem*. 1984, **53**:293-321.
- Pawitan Y, Michiels S, Koscielny S, Gusnanto A, Ploner A: **False discovery rate, sensitivity and sample size for microarray studies.** *Bioinformatics* 2005, **21(13)**:3017-3024.
- Price MN, Huang KH, Alm EJ, Arkin AP: **A novel method for accurate operon predictions in all sequenced prokaryotes.** *Nucleic Acids Res* 2005, **33(3)**:880-892.
- Qiu P, Qin L, Sorrentino RP, Greene JR, Wang L, Partridge NC: **Comparative promoter analysis and its application in analysis of PTH-regulated gene expression.** *J Mol Biol* 2003, **326(5)**:1327-1336.
- Quackenbush J: **Microarray data normalization and transformation.** *Nat Genet* 2002, **32 Suppl**:496-501.

- Sabatti C, Rohlin L, Oh MK, Liao JC: **Co-expression pattern from DNA microarray experiments as a tool for operon prediction.** *Nucleic Acids Res* 2002, **30**(13):2886-2893.
- Salgado H, Moreno-Hagelsieb G, Smith TF, Collado-Vides J: **Operons in Escherichia coli: genomic analyses and predictions.** *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 2000, **97**(12):6652-6657.
- Sa-Nogueira I, Mota LJ: **Negative regulation of L-arabinose metabolism in Bacillus subtilis: characterization of the araR (araC) gene.** *J Bacteriol* 1997, **179**(5):1598-1608.
- Schock F, Dahl MK: **Expression of the tre operon of Bacillus subtilis 168 is regulated by the repressor TreR.** *J Bacteriol* 1996, **178**(15):4576-4581.
- Schujman GE, Paoletti L, Grossman AD, de Mendoza D: **FapR, a bacterial transcription factor involved in global regulation of membrane lipid biosynthesis.** *Dev Cell* 2003, **4**(5):663-672.
- Serizawa M, Kodama K, Yamamoto H, Kobayashi K, Ogasawara N, Sekiguchi J: **Functional analysis of the YvrGHb two-component system of Bacillus subtilis: identification of the regulated genes by DNA microarray and northern blot analyses.** *Bioscience, biotechnology, and biochemistry* 2005, **69**(11):2155-2169.
- Setlow P: **Mechanisms for the prevention of damage to DNA in spores of Bacillus species.** *Annual review of microbiology* 1995, **49**:29-54.
- Sonenshein AL, Hoch JA, Losick RM: **Bacillus subtilis and Its Closest Relatives: from Genes to Cells:** ASM Press; 2001.
- Stormo GD: **DNA binding sites: representation and discovery.** *Bioinformatics* 2000, **16**(1):16-23.
- Tarca AL, Carey VJ, Chen XW, Romero R, Draghici S: **Machine learning and its applications to biology.** *PLoS computational biology* 2007, **3**(6):e116.
- Tatusov RL, Koonin EV, Lipman DJ: **A genomic perspective on protein families.** *Science* 1997, **278**(5338):631-637.
- Thieffry D, Salgado H, Huerta AM, Collado-Vides J: **Prediction of transcriptional regulatory sites in the complete genome sequence of Escherichia coli K-12.** *Bioinformatics* 1998, **14**(5):391-400.
- Tovar-Rojo F, Cabrera-Martinez RM, Setlow B, Setlow P: **Studies on the mechanism of the osmoresistance of spores of Bacillus subtilis.** *Journal of applied microbiology* 2003, **95**(1):167-179.

- Turner MS, Helmann JD: **Mutations in multidrug efflux homologs, sugar isomerases, and antimicrobial biosynthesis genes differentially elevate activity of the sigma(X) and sigma(W) factors in Bacillus subtilis.** *J Bacteriol* 2000, **182**(18):5202-5210.
- Vapnik VN: **Statistical Learning Theory:** Wiley-Interscience; 1998.
- Wang L, Trawick JD, Yamamoto R, Zamudio C: **Genome-wide operon prediction in Staphylococcus aureus.** *Nucleic Acids Res* 2004, **32**(12):3689-3702.
- Westover BP, Buhler JD, Sonnenburg JL, Gordon JI: **Operon prediction without a training set.** *Bioinformatics* 2005, **21**(7):880-888.
- Wiegeshoff F, Beckering CL, Debarbouille M, Marahiel MA: **Sigma L is important for cold shock adaptation of Bacillus subtilis.** *J Bacteriol* 2006, **188**(8):3130-3133.
- Wipat A, Carter N, Brignell SC, Guy BJ, Piper K, Sanders J, Emmerson PT, Harwood CR: **The dnaB-pheA (256 degrees-240 degrees) region of the Bacillus subtilis chromosome containing genes responsible for stress responses, the utilization of plant cell walls and primary metabolism.** *Microbiology* 1996, **142** (Pt 11):3067-3078.
- Wolf YI, Rogozin IB, Kondrashov AS, Koonin EV: **Genome alignment, evolution of prokaryotic genome organization, and prediction of gene function using genomic context.** *Genome research* 2001, **11**(3):356-372.
- Yada T, Nakao M, Totoki Y, Nakai K: **Modeling and predicting transcriptional units of Escherichia coli genes using hidden Markov models.** *Bioinformatics* 1999, **15**(12):987-993.
- Yamanishi Y, Vert JP, Nakaya A, Kanehisa M: **Extraction of correlated gene clusters from multiple genomic data by generalized kernel canonical correlation analysis.** *Bioinformatics* 2003, **19 Suppl 1**:i323-330.
- Yang YH, Dudoit S, Luu P, Lin DM, Peng V, Ngai J, Speed TP: **Normalization for cDNA microarray data: a robust composite method addressing single and multiple slide systematic variation.** *Nucleic Acids Res* 2002, **30**(4):e15.
- Yoshida KI, Aoyama D, Ishio I, Shibayama T, Fujita Y: **Organization and transcription of the myo-inositol operon, iol, of Bacillus subtilis.** *J Bacteriol* 1997, **179**(14):4591-4598.
- Zhang GQ, Cao ZW, Luo QM, Cai YD, Li YX: **Operon prediction based on SVM.** *Computational biology and chemistry* 2006, **30**(3):233-240.
- Zheng Y, Szustakowski JD, Fortnow L, Roberts RJ, Kasif S: **Computational identification of operons in microbial genomes.** *Genome research* 2002, **12**(8):1221-1230.

Zien A, Ratsch G, Mika S, Scholkopf B, Lengauer T, Muller KR: **Engineering support vector machine kernels that recognize translation initiation sites.** *Bioinformatics* 2000, **16**(9):799-807.

Appendix

Appendix A. Operon map on the *B. subtilis* genome identified by the integrated analysis
Purple thin arrows refer to known *B. subtilis* operon structures (DBTBS).

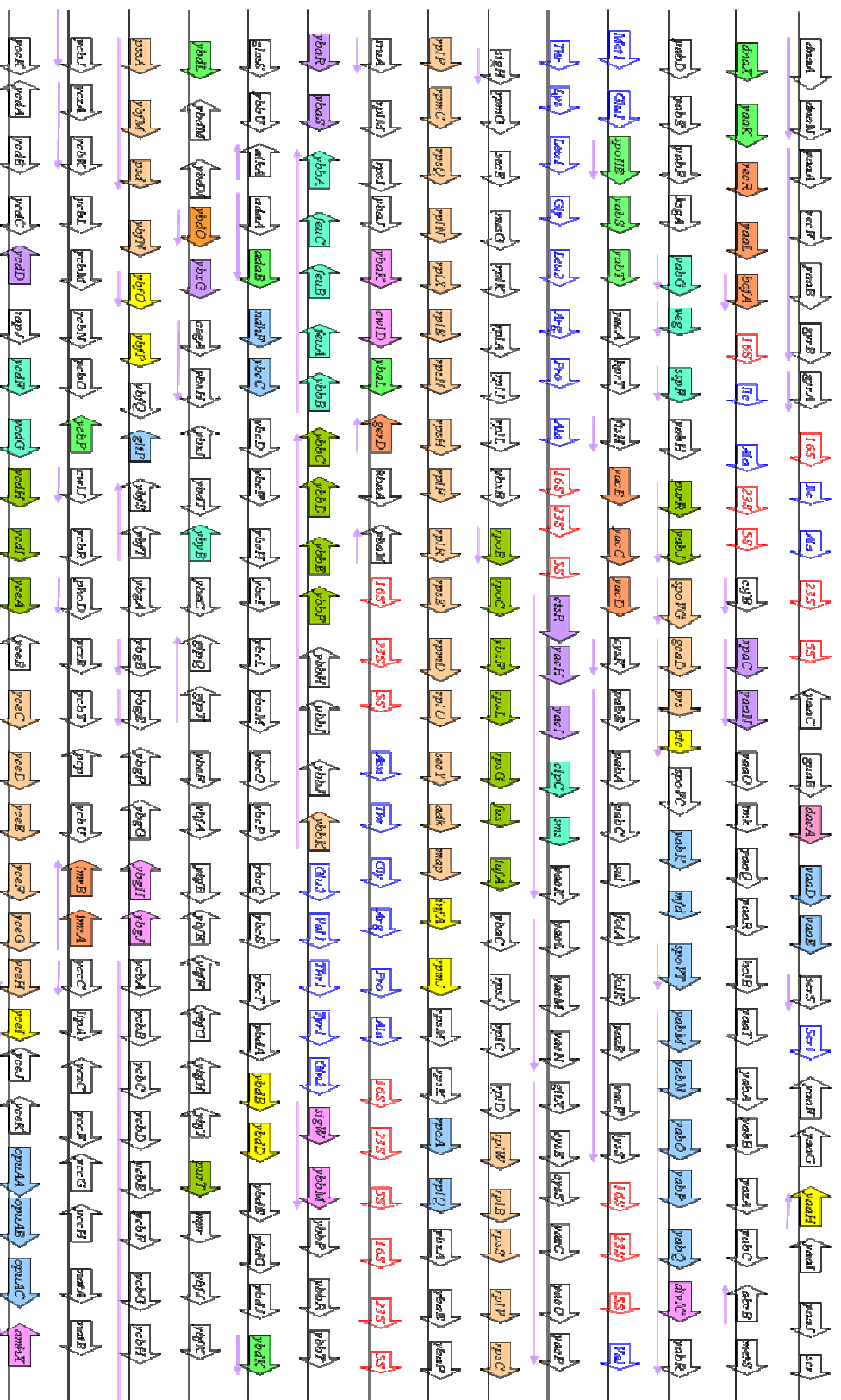
Appendix B. Functional conformation of *B. subtilis* operons identified by the integrated analysis.

^a CDF is an abbreviation of compound degree of functions.

^b These numbers indicated gene functions by DBTBS at respective positions in the operon.

Appendix C. Classification of operon pairs and boundary pairs by support vector machine analysis.

Yellow columns indicate operon pairs and blue columns indicate boundary pairs.



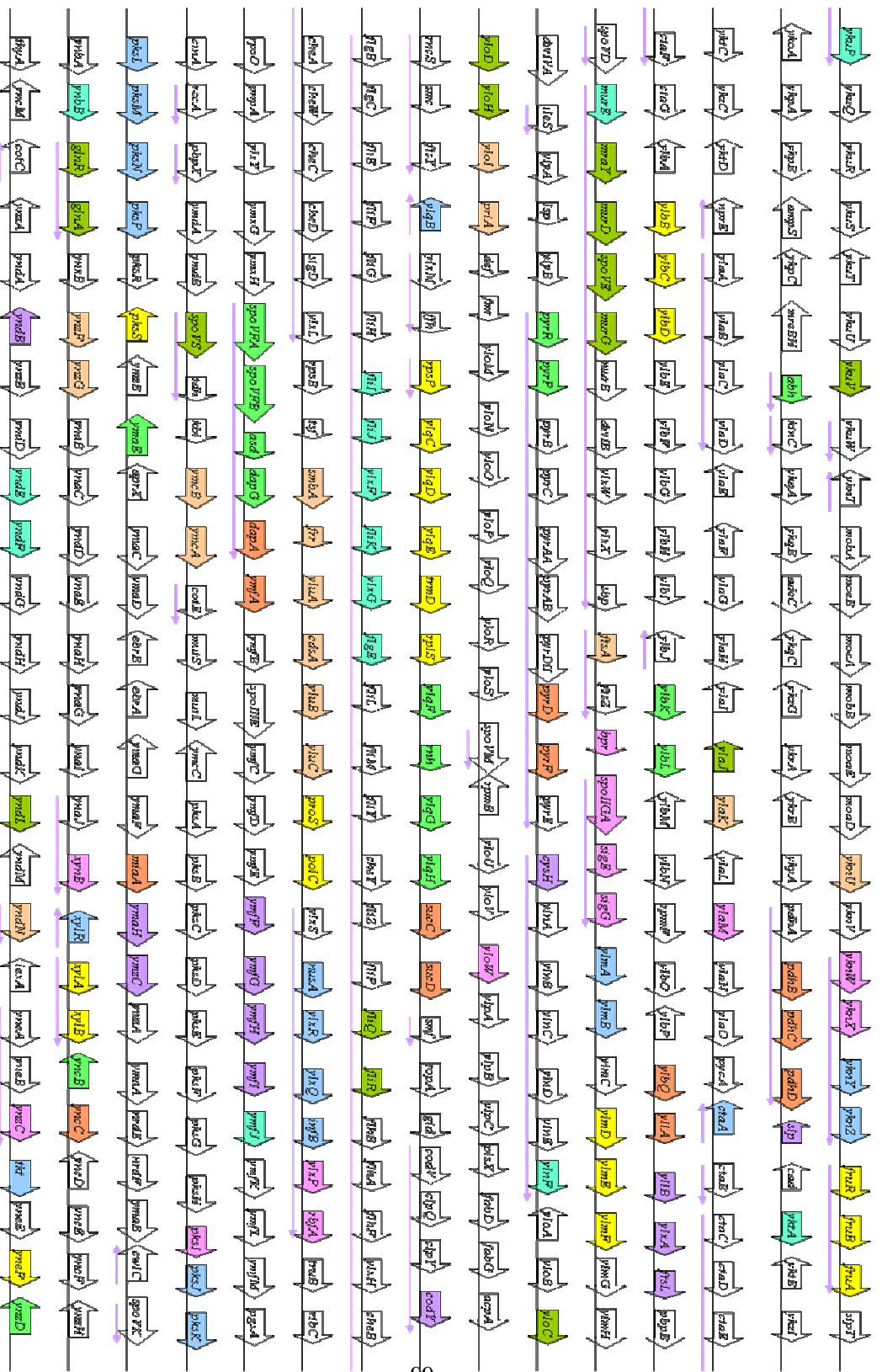
Appendix A.

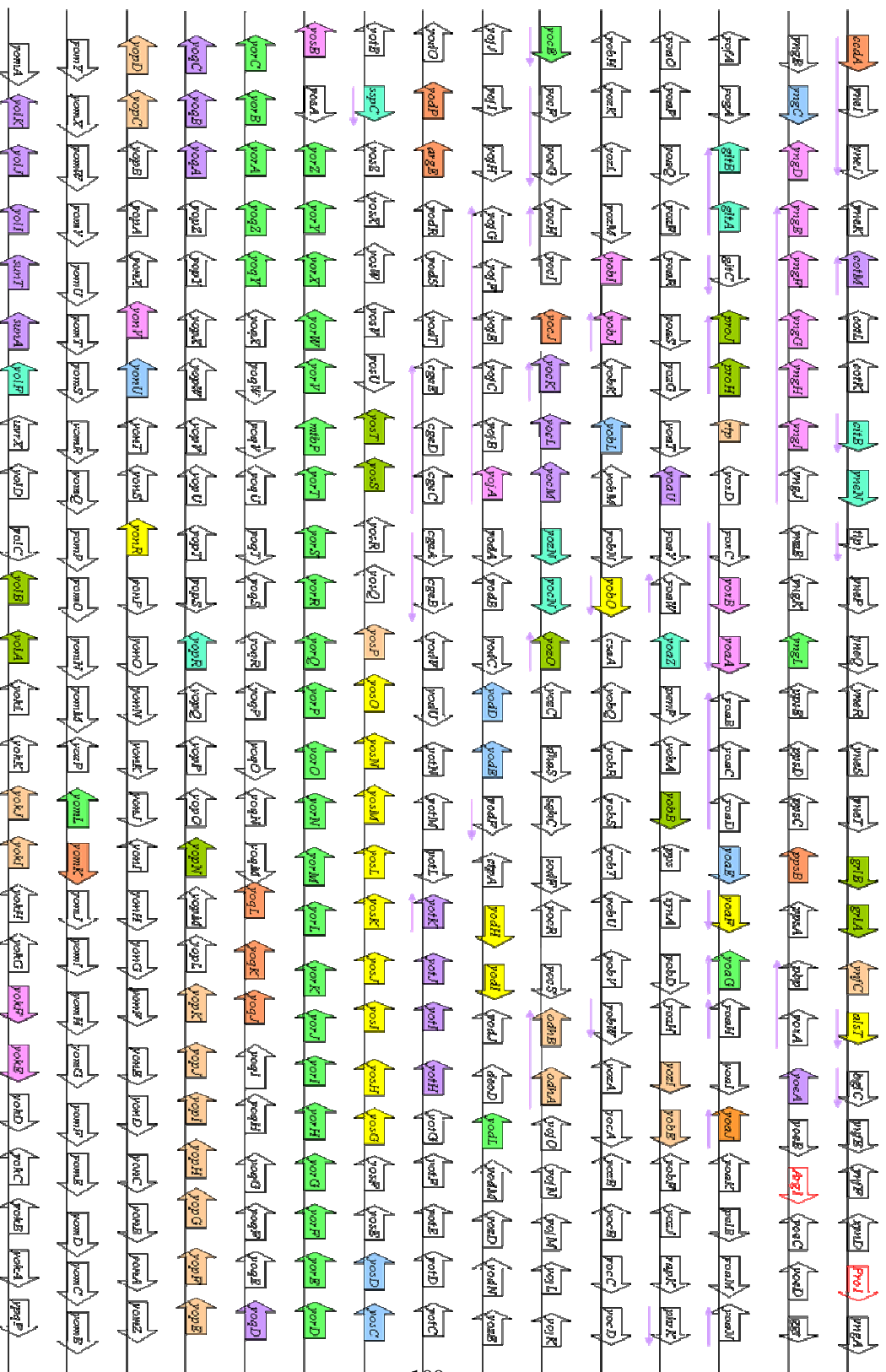


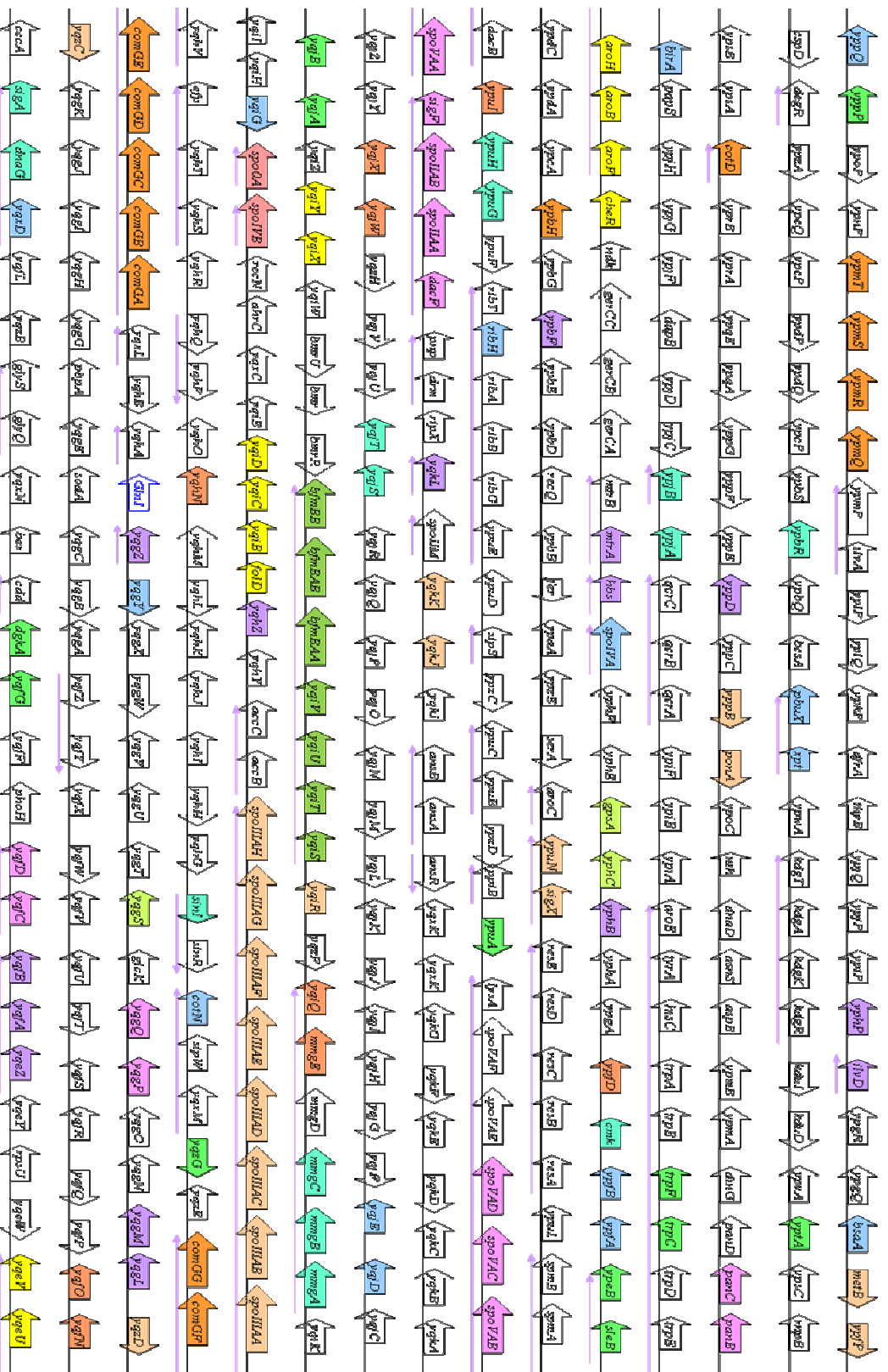
Appendix A. (Continued)



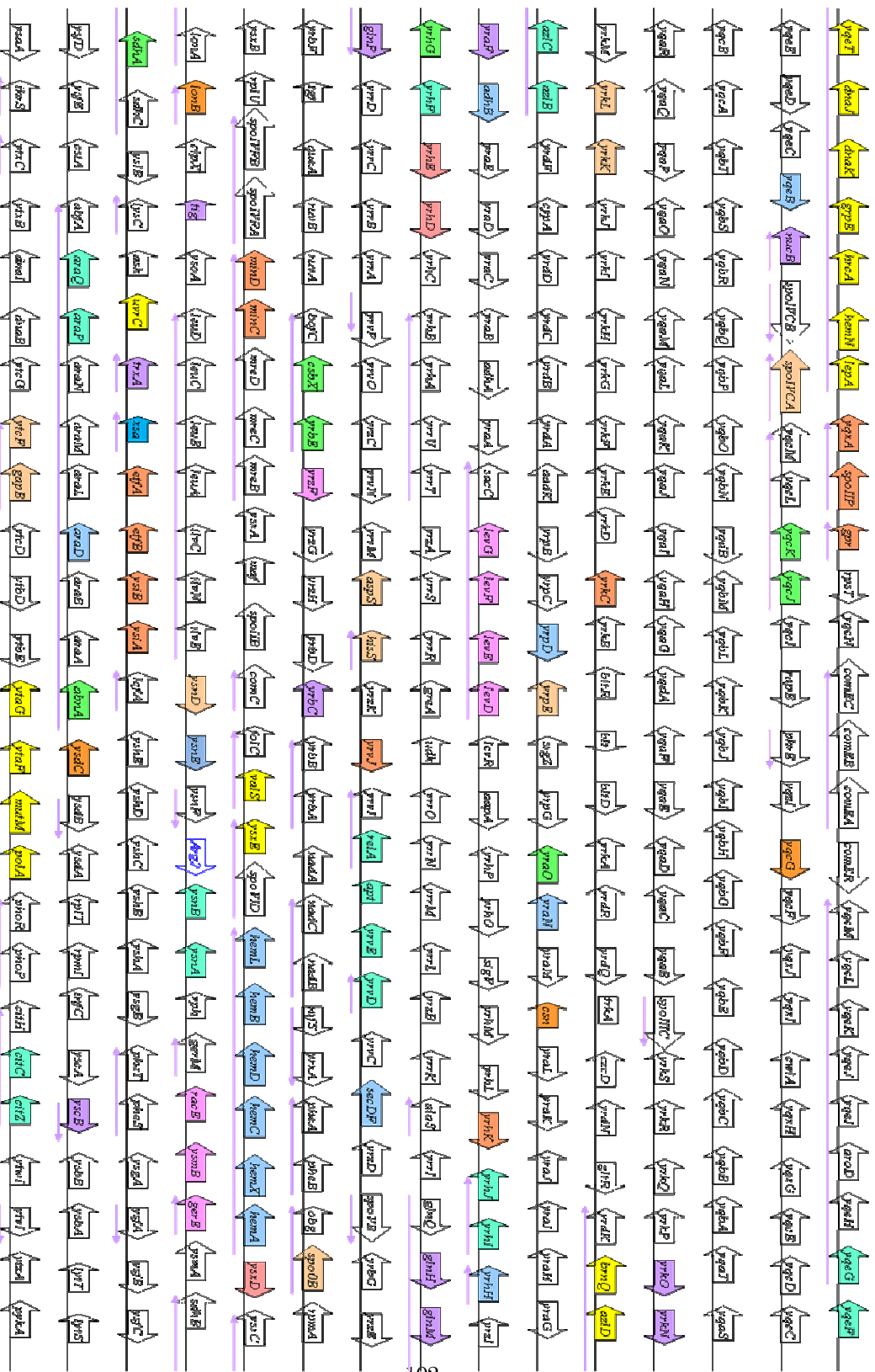
Appendix A. (Continued)



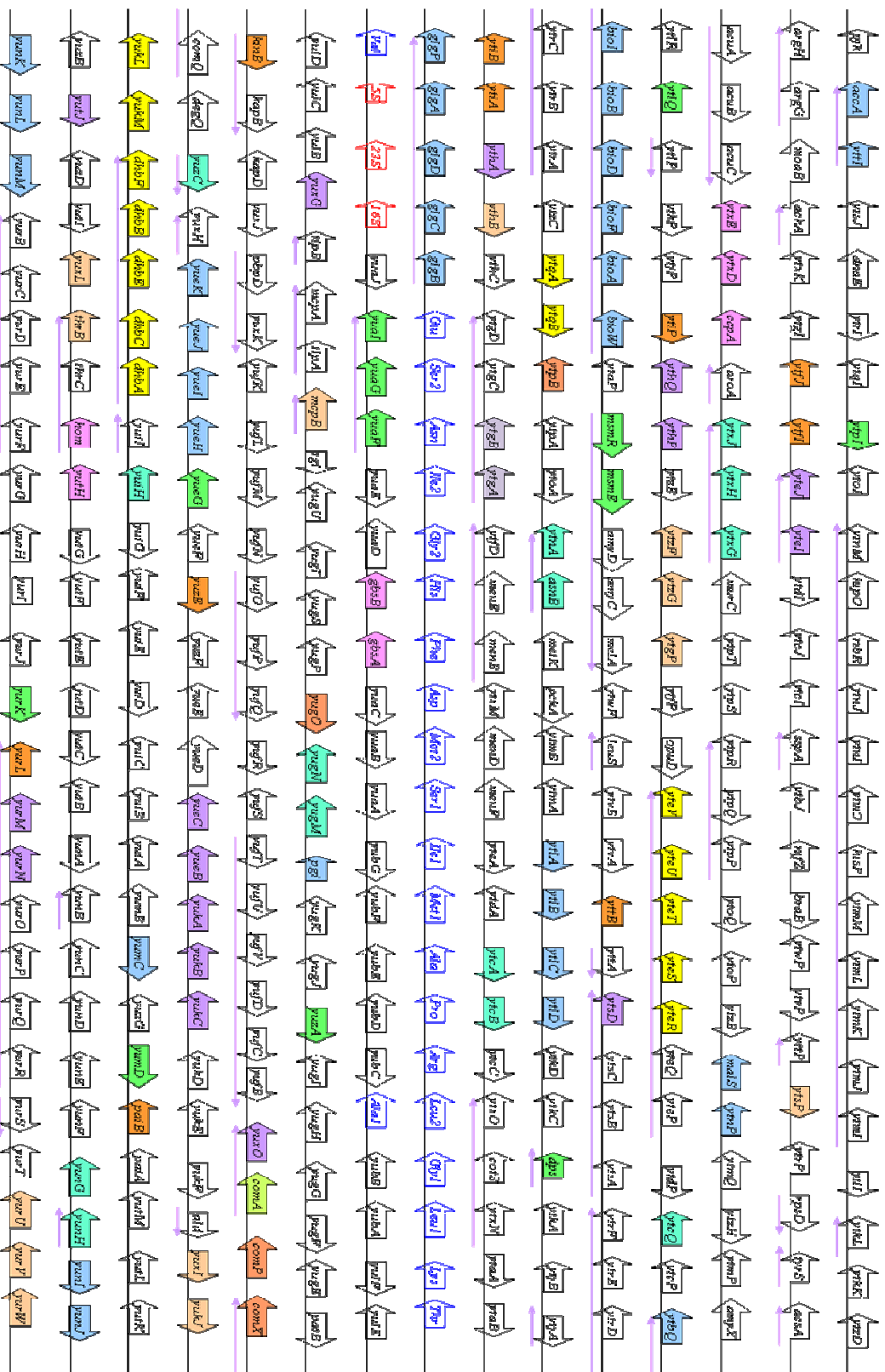




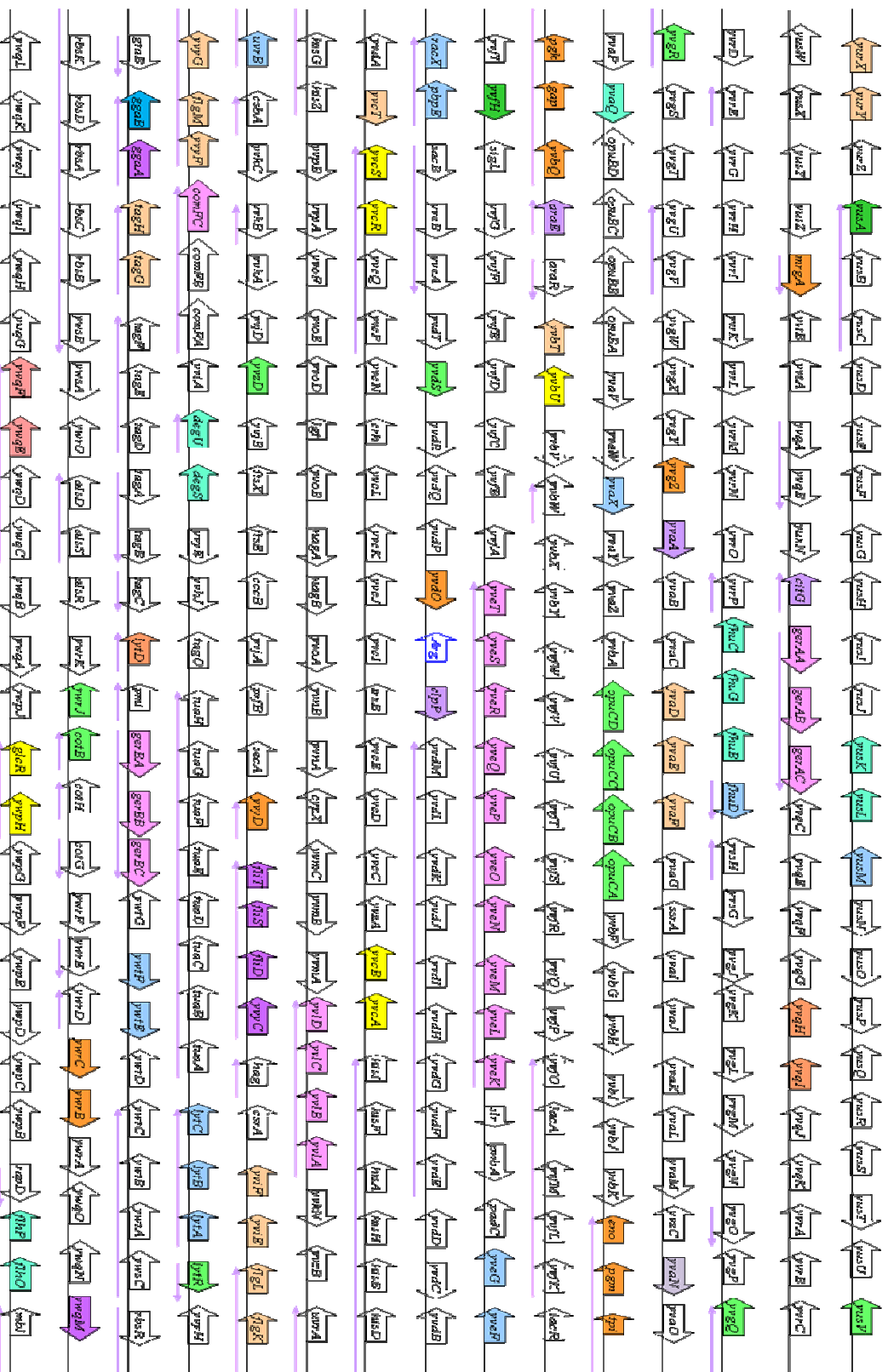
Appendix A. (Continued)

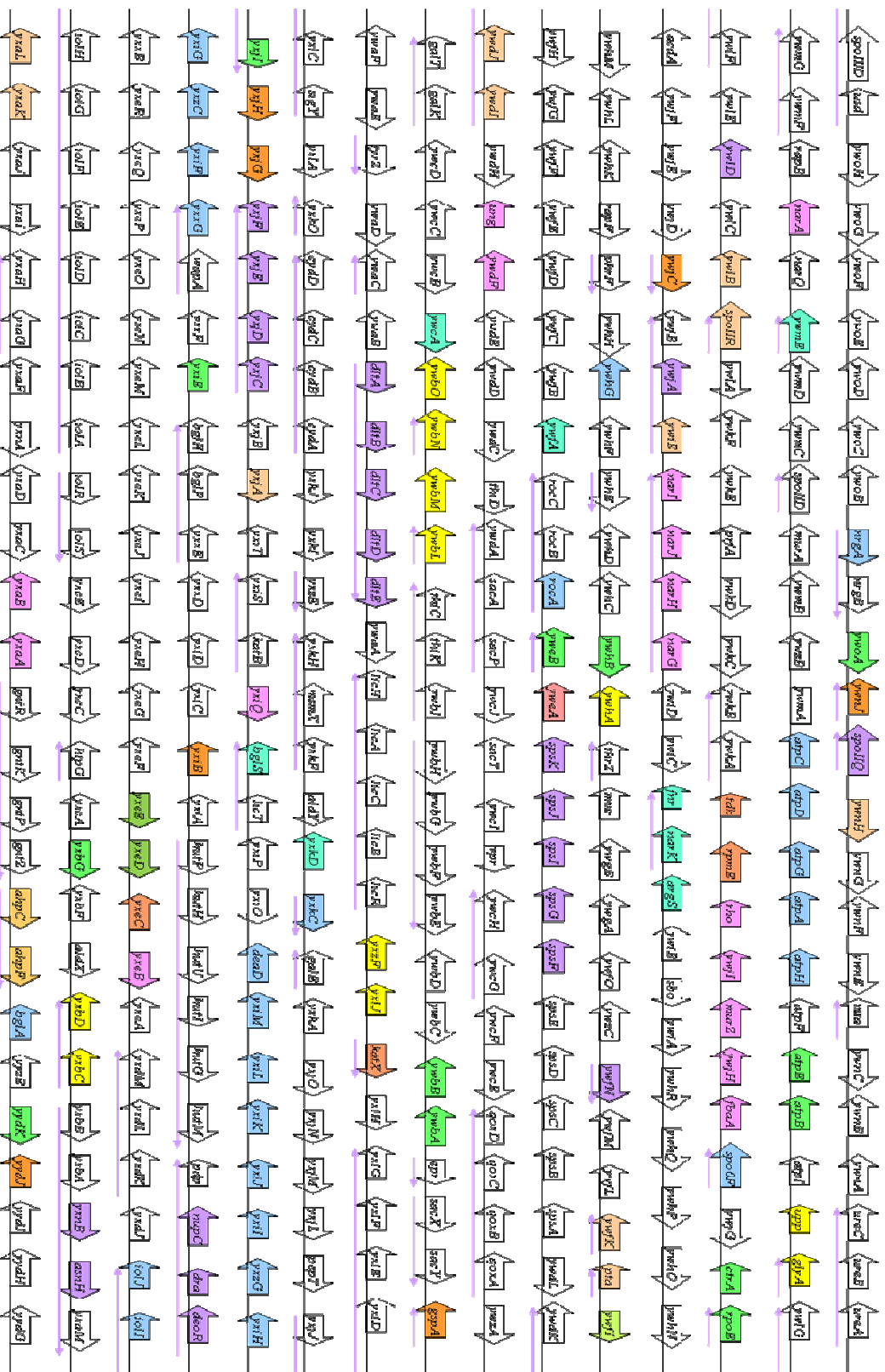


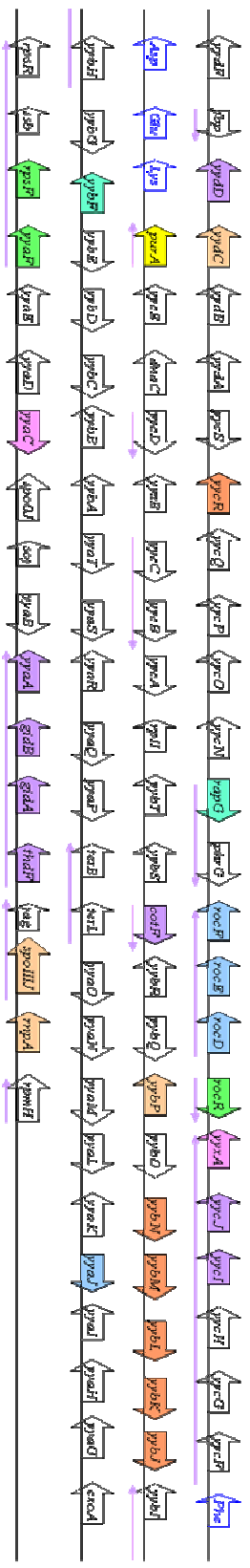
Appendix A. (Continued)



Appendix A. (Continued)







Appendix A. (Continued)

Appendix B.

Operon	CDF^a	Function^b
<i>dnaAN</i>	1	3.1-3.1
<i>yaaArecFyaaBgyrB</i>	1	0-3.3-0-3.4
<i>gyrA</i>	1	3.4
<i>dacA</i>	0	0
<i>yaaDE</i>	2	4.2-2.2
<i>serS</i>	1	3.7
<i>yaaH</i>	1	1.8
<i>dnaXyaaK</i>	0	0-0
<i>recRyaaLbofA</i>	1	0-0-1.8
<i>csfB</i>	1	4.6
<i>xpaCyaaN</i>	2	2.6-4.2
<i>abrB</i>	1	3.5
<i>yabGvegsspF</i>	2	1.8-4.6-1.8
<i>purRyabJ</i>	2	3.5-2.3
<i>spoVGgcaDprs</i>	2	1.8-1.1-2.3
<i>ctc</i>	1	4.1
<i>yabKmfdsपोVTyabMNO PQ</i>	2	0-0-3.5-1.2-0-0-0-0
<i>divIC</i>	1	1.7
<i>spoIIEyabST</i>	1	1.8-0-0
<i>ftsH</i>	1	1.7
<i>yacBCD</i>	0	0-0-0
<i>cysK</i>	1	2.2
<i>pabBACsulfolAKyazByacFlysS</i>	2	2.5-2.5-2.5-2.5-2.5-2.5-0-3.5-3.7
<i>ctsRyacHI</i>	2	3.5-4.1-4.1
<i>clpCsms</i>	2	4.1-3.2
<i>yacLMN</i>	0	0-0-0
<i>gltXcysESyazCyacOP</i>	2	3.7-2.2-3.7-0-3.6-0
<i>sigH</i>	1	3.5
<i>rpoBCybxFrpsLGfustufA</i>	1	3.5-0-0-0-0-0-0
<i>rplWBrpsSrplVrpsCrplPrpmCrpsQrplNXE-rpsNHRplFRrpsErpmDrplOsecYadkmap</i>	0	0-0
<i>infArpmJ</i>	0	0-0
<i>rpoArplQ</i>	0	0-0
<i>truA</i>	0	0
<i>ybaKewlD</i>	1	0-1.1
<i>ybaL</i>	0	0
<i>gerD</i>	1	1.9
<i>ybaN</i>	1	2.1
<i>ybaRS</i>	0	0-0
<i>ybbAfeuCBAybbB</i>	2	0-1.2-1.2-1.2-3.5
<i>ybbCDEF</i>	0	0-0-0-0
<i>ybbK</i>	0	0
<i>sigWybbM</i>	1	3.5-0
<i>alkA</i>	1	3.2
<i>adaB</i>	1	3.2
<i>ndhFybcC</i>	0	0-0
<i>ybdBD</i>	0	0-0
<i>ybdKL</i>	1	1.3-0
<i>ybdO</i>	0	0
<i>ybxG</i>	1	2.1

Appendix B. (Continued)

<i>csgAybxH</i>	1	1.8-0
<i>ybyB</i>	0	0
<i>glpQT</i>	2	2.4-1.2
<i>purT</i>	1	2.3
<i>pssAybfMpsdybfN</i>	1	2.4-2.6-2.4-0
<i>ybfOP</i>	1	4.2-0
<i>gliP</i>	0	0
<i>ybfST</i>	0	0-0
<i>ybgB</i>	0	0
<i>ybgE</i>	1	2.2
<i>ybgHJ</i>	1	0-2.2
<i>ycbABCDEFGHJ</i>	3	0-0-2.1-2.1-0-2.1-3.5-0-4.2
<i>yczAycbK</i>	0	0-0
<i>ycbP</i>	0	0
<i>cwlJ</i>	1	1.1
<i>phoD</i>	1	2.6
<i>lmrBA</i>	1	0-3.5
<i>yccC</i>	1	2.2
<i>ycdD</i>	0	0
<i>ycdFG</i>	0	0-0
<i>ycdHIyceA</i>	1	1.2-0-1.2
<i>yceCDEFGH</i>	1	4.2-4.2-4.2-4.2-0-4.2
<i>ycel</i>	0	0
<i>opuAAABAC</i>	0	0-0-0
<i>amhX</i>	1	3.8
<i>amyE</i>	1	2.1
<i>lctEP</i>	1	1.4-0
<i>ycgFG</i>	0	0-0
<i>nadE</i>	1	2.5
<i>ycgJ</i>	0	0
<i>ycgLM</i>	0	0-0
<i>ycgQR</i>	0	0-0
<i>ycgS</i>	0	0
<i>ycgT</i>	1	1.4
<i>nasFED</i>	1	2.5-2.2-2.2
<i>nasB</i>	1	2.2
<i>nasA</i>	0	0
<i>yciABC</i>	1	0-0-1.2
<i>yckC</i>	0	0
<i>nucAtlpC</i>	2	2.3-1.5
<i>srfACADycxA</i>	1	4.3-4.3-0
<i>yclF</i>	0	0
<i>yclJK</i>	0	0-0
<i>rapCphrC</i>	1	1.8-1.8
<i>yclM</i>	1	2.2
<i>yclNOPQ</i>	0	0-0-0-0
<i>yczG</i>	1	3.5
<i>ycnF</i>	1	3.5
<i>ycnGH</i>	1	2.2-2.2
<i>ycxEgdh</i>	2	1.2-2.1
<i>mtlAD</i>	1	0-2.1
<i>ycsFGIJK</i>	3	4.2-0-0-1.8-3.5-0

Appendix B. (Continued)

<i>ycsN</i>	0	0
<i>ydaA</i>	1	3.5
<i>ydaG</i>	1	4.1
<i>lrpC</i>	1	3.5
<i>ydaJKLMN</i>	0	0-0-0-0-0
<i>ydaP</i>	1	2.1
<i>ydaR</i>	1	1.2
<i>ydaST</i>	0	0-0
<i>gsiBydbBC</i>	1	4.1-0-0
<i>ydbDE</i>	1	4.2-0
<i>ydbI</i>	0	0
<i>ydbL</i>	0	0
<i>ydbN</i>	0	0
<i>ydbO</i>	1	1.2
<i>murFydbR</i>	0	0-0
<i>ydbST</i>	0	0-0
<i>ydcB</i>	0	0
<i>ydcC</i>	0	0
<i>dal</i>	0	0
<i>rsbVWsigBrbX</i>	2	4.1-4.1-3.5-4.1
<i>ydcMN</i>	0	0-0
<i>ydcOPQR</i>	0	0-0-0-0
<i>yddGH</i>	0	0-0
<i>phrlyddM</i>	1	1.8-0
<i>lrpA</i>	0	0
<i>yddRS</i>	0	0-0
<i>yddT</i>	0	0
<i>ydeGHI</i>	0	0-0-0
<i>ydeL</i>	0	0
<i>ydeM</i>	0	0
<i>ydeST</i>	0	0-0
<i>ydfB</i>	0	0
<i>ydfK</i>	0	0
<i>ydfO</i>	0	0
<i>ydgE</i>	0	0
<i>dinB</i>	1	3.2
<i>ydhD</i>	1	1.8
<i>ydhFphoB</i>	1	0-2.6
<i>ydhG</i>	0	0
<i>ydhK</i>	0	0
<i>ydhMNOPQ</i>	0	0-0-0-0-0
<i>ydhS</i>	0	0
<i>ydhU</i>	1	4.2
<i>ydiKL</i>	0	0-0
<i>groESEL</i>	1	3.9-3.9
<i>ydiOP</i>	1	3.2-3.2
<i>ydiRSydjA</i>	1	0-3.2-0
<i>gutR</i>	1	3.5
<i>ydjDE</i>	0	0-0
<i>ydjF</i>	1	4.1
<i>ydjK</i>	0	0
<i>ydjO</i>	0	0

Appendix B. (Continued)

<i>yeaA</i>	0	0
<i>cotAgabP</i>	1	1.8-1.2
<i>guaA</i>	1	2.3
<i>yebC</i>	0	0
<i>yebE</i>	0	0
<i>yexApurLQFMNHD</i>	1	2.3-2.3-2.3-2.3-2.3-2.3-2.3-0
<i>opuE</i>	0	0
<i>yerQyefA</i>	0	0-0
<i>yeeABC</i>	0	0-0-0
<i>rapH</i>	0	0
<i>cotJAJBIC</i>	1	1.8-1.8-1.8
<i>yesLMN</i>	0	0-0-0
<i>yesOP</i>	0	0-0
<i>yetF</i>	0	0
<i>yetIyezB</i>	0	0-0
<i>yfnH</i>	1	2.1
<i>yfnA</i>	0	0
<i>yfmTS</i>	2	2.1-1.5
<i>yfmPO</i>	1	3.5-0
<i>yfmJ</i>	1	1.4
<i>yfmFEDC</i>	0	0-0-0-0
<i>yfIT</i>	0	0
<i>pel</i>	1	2.1
<i>citMyflN</i>	1	2.1-0
<i>yfkRQ</i>	0	0-0
<i>trePARyfkO</i>	3	0-2.1-3.5-1.4
<i>yfkM</i>	0	0
<i>yfkJIH</i>	1	3.8-0-0
<i>yfkCBA</i>	0	0-0-0
<i>yfiS</i>	1	2.1
<i>yfiR</i>	1	2.4
<i>yfiQ</i>	0	0
<i>acoABCLRyfiU</i>	3	2.1-2.1-2.1-2.1-3.5-1.8
<i>yfiDC</i>	0	0-0
<i>yfiBA</i>	0	0-0
<i>glvAyfiAglvC</i>	1	2.1-0-0
<i>yfiFGHI</i>	1	3.5-0-0-0
<i>yfiO</i>	1	3.5
<i>yfiY</i>	0	0
<i>yfiZyfhA</i>	0	0-0
<i>yfhC</i>	0	0
<i>yfhD</i>	0	0
<i>yfhJKLM</i>	2	0-1.7-0-2.1
<i>csbByfhO</i>	1	4.1-0
<i>yfhP</i>	0	0
<i>yfhS</i>	0	0
<i>sspEygaB</i>	1	1.8-0
<i>ygaE</i>	0	0
<i>ygaG</i>	1	4.2
<i>ygxA</i>	0	0
<i>ygal</i>	1	1.8
<i>thiA</i>	1	2.5

Appendix B. (Continued)

<i>senS</i>	1	3.5
<i>katA</i>	1	4.2
<i>ygaLygbAygaMygcAygaN</i>	1	0-0-0-2.7-0
<i>yhzA</i>	0	0
<i>prkA</i>	1	3.8
<i>yhbH</i>	0	0
<i>yhbl</i>	1	3.5
<i>yhcGHI</i>	0	0-0-0
<i>cspB</i>	1	4.1
<i>yhcM</i>	0	0
<i>yhcN</i>	0	0
<i>yhcO</i>	0	0
<i>yhcP</i>	0	0
<i>yhcQ</i>	0	0
<i>yhxAglpP</i>	2	2.5-3.5
<i>glpFKD</i>	2	1.2-2.1-2.1
<i>yhdD</i>	1	1.1
<i>yhdE</i>	0	0
<i>spoVR</i>	1	1.8
<i>phoA</i>	1	2.6
<i>citR</i>	1	3.5
<i>citA yhdF</i>	1	2.1-2.1
<i>yhdI</i>	0	0
<i>yhdKLM</i>	1	0-0-3.5
<i>yhdN</i>	1	2.1
<i>yhdP</i>	0	0
<i>yheM</i>	1	3.2
<i>sspB</i>	1	1.8
<i>yheBA</i>	0	0-0
<i>yhaX</i>	0	0
<i>hemZ</i>	1	2.5
<i>yhaUTS</i>	0	0-0-0
<i>yhaR</i>	0	0
<i>prsAyhaK</i>	0	0-0
<i>hpr</i>	1	3.5
<i>yhaGserC</i>	0	0-0
<i>pbpF</i>	1	1.1
<i>hemY</i>	1	2.5
<i>yhfEF</i>	0	0-0
<i>yhfM</i>	0	0
<i>aprE</i>	1	2.2
<i>yhfP</i>	0	0
<i>yhfUV</i>	1	0-1.5
<i>yhfW</i>	1	1.4
<i>yhzc</i>	0	0
<i>comK</i>	1	3.5
<i>yhxD</i>	1	2.1
<i>yhjGH</i>	0	0-0
<i>yhl</i>	0	0
<i>yhjJKL</i>	0	0-0-0
<i>yhjM</i>	0	0
<i>yhjR</i>	0	0

Appendix B. (Continued)

<i>addBA</i>	1	3.3-3.3
<i>sbcD</i>	1	3.3
<i>yisCDEFGH</i>	1	1.9-1.9-1.9-1.9-1.9-1.9
<i>yisI</i>	0	0
<i>yisK</i>	0	0
<i>wprA</i>	1	1.1
<i>yisO</i>	1	2.2
<i>degA</i> <i>yisS</i>	0	0-0
<i>yisZ</i> <i>ytAB</i>	1	2.7-2.7-2.7
<i>ytK</i>	0	0
<i>ytM</i>	0	0
<i>argC</i> <i>JBD</i> <i>carAB</i> <i>argF</i>	1	2.2-2.2-2.2-2.2-2.2-2.2-2.2
<i>medy</i> <i>yzA</i>	1	1.10-1.10
<i>yjaXY</i>	1	2.4-2.4
<i>app</i> <i>DFAB</i>	1	0-0-1.2-1.2
<i>trpS</i>	1	3.7
<i>oppAB</i>	1	1.2-0
<i>yjbCD</i>	0	0-0
<i>mecA</i>	1	1.1
<i>yjbFG</i>	0	0-0
<i>yjbJ</i>	1	4.4
<i>tenA</i> <i>lyjbRSTUV</i>	2	3.5-3.5-2.2-2.5-2.5-2.5-2.5
<i>yjbX</i>	0	0
<i>cotZYXW</i>	1	1.8-1.8-1.8-1.8
<i>yjcIJ</i>	1	2.2-2.2
<i>yjcM</i>	0	0
<i>yjcPQR</i>	0	0-0-0
<i>yjcS</i> <i>yjdA</i>	1	0-2.4
<i>yjdB</i>	0	0
<i>yjdJ</i>	0	0
<i>cotT</i>	1	1.8
<i>yjfB</i>	0	0
<i>yjgB</i>	0	0
<i>yjgCD</i>	0	0-0
<i>yjmAB</i>	2	2.1-1.2
<i>yjmEF</i>	1	2.1-2.1
<i>yjo</i> <i>BrapA</i>	1	1.7-1.8
<i>xkdA</i>	1	4.4
<i>xre</i>	1	3.5
<i>xkdBCD</i> <i>xtrA</i>	1	4.4-4.4-4.4-4.4
<i>xtrB</i> <i>xkdEFG</i>	1	4.4-4.4-4.4-4.4
<i>xkdIJ</i>	1	4.4-4.4
<i>xkdKM</i>	1	4.4-4.4
<i>xkdNO</i>	0	0-0
<i>xkdRS</i>	0	0-0
<i>yka</i> <i>AykbA</i>	0	0-0
<i>ykcBC</i>	0	0-0
<i>htrA</i>	1	4.1
<i>dpp</i> <i>ABCDE</i> <i>ykf</i> <i>ABCD</i>	2	3.8-1.2-1.2-1.2-1.2-0-0-0-0
<i>ykgA</i>	0	0
<i>ykhA</i>	0	0
<i>hmp</i>	1	1.4

Appendix B. (Continued)

<i>ykjA</i>	0	0
<i>ykkA</i>	0	0
<i>proBA</i>	0	0-0
<i>ykIA</i>	0	0
<i>ykzA</i>	1	4.2
<i>yknA</i>	1	2.3
<i>ykoG</i>	0	0
<i>tnrA</i>	1	3.5
<i>ykzBykoL</i>	0	0-0
<i>ykoM</i>	0	0
<i>ykoVW</i>	0	0-0
<i>ykoZ</i>	1	3.5
<i>sspD</i>	1	1.8
<i>ykrL</i>	0	0
<i>ykrQdat</i>	2	1.3-3.2
<i>ykrTU</i>	0	0-0
<i>ykrV</i>	1	2.2
<i>ykrWXYZ</i>	1	2.1-0-0-0
<i>spo0E</i>	1	1.8
<i>motBA</i>	1	1.5-1.5
<i>clpE</i>	1	4.1
<i>ykvI</i>	0	0
<i>ykvJK</i>	0	0-0
<i>ykvPQ</i>	1	0-2.1
<i>ykvS</i>	0	0
<i>ykvUV</i>	1	1.8-1.4
<i>ykvW</i>	0	0
<i>glcTptsG</i>	1	0-1.2
<i>splAB</i>	2	3.5-1.8
<i>mcpC</i>	1	1.5
<i>ykwC</i>	0	0
<i>kinA</i>	1	1.3
<i>cheV</i>	1	1.5
<i>ykuD</i>	1	1.8
<i>ykuJKyzF</i>	0	0-0-0
<i>ykuL</i>	0	0
<i>ykuM</i>	1	3.5
<i>ykuNOP</i>	1	1.4-0-1.4
<i>ykuV</i>	0	0
<i>ykuW</i>	1	1.1
<i>yknT</i>	1	1.8
<i>yknU</i>	0	0
<i>yknWX</i>	0	0-0
<i>yknYZ</i>	0	0-0
<i>fruRBA</i>	2	3.5-2.1-0
<i>abh</i>	1	3.5
<i>kinC</i>	1	1.3
<i>pdhBCD</i>	1	2.1-2.1-2.1
<i>slp</i>	0	0
<i>yktA</i>	0	0
<i>nprE</i>	1	2.2
<i>ylaABCD</i>	1	0-0-3.5-0

Appendix B. (Continued)

<i>ylaJ</i>	0	0
<i>ylaK</i>	0	0
<i>ylaM</i>	0	0
<i>ctaA</i>	1	1.4
<i>ctaB</i>	1	1.4
<i>ctaCDEF</i>	1	1.4-1.4-1.4-1.4
<i>ylbBCD</i>	1	2.1-0-0
<i>ylbJ</i>	0	0
<i>ylbKL</i>	0	0-0
<i>ylbQyllA</i>	0	0-0
<i>yllBylxAftsL</i>	1	0-0-1.7
<i>spoVD</i>	1	1.1
<i>murE</i>	1	1.1
<i>mraYmurDspoVEmurG</i>	1	1.1-1.1-1.8-1.1
<i>ftsA</i>	1	1.7
<i>bprspoIIGAsigEG</i>	2	0-1.8-3.5-3.5
<i>ylmAB</i>	0	0-0
<i>ylmDEF</i>	0	0-0-0
<i>ileS</i>	0	0
<i>pyrRP</i>	2	3.5-1.2
<i>pyrDF</i>	1	2.3-2.3
<i>cysH</i>	1	2.2
<i>ylnF</i>	1	2.5
<i>yoCDH</i>	0	0-0-0
<i>yoIpriA</i>	0	0-0
<i>spoVM</i>	1	1.8
<i>yoW</i>	0	0
<i>rncSsmcftsY</i>	2	3.6-3.4-1.6
<i>ylqB</i>	0	0
<i>ylxMffh</i>	1	0-1.6
<i>rpsPylqCDEtrmDrplS</i>	1	3.7-0-0-0-0-0
<i>ylqFrnhylqGH</i>	0	0-0-0-0
<i>sucCD</i>	1	2.1-2.1
<i>smf</i>	1	1.1
<i>codY</i>	1	3.5
<i>fliJylxFfliKylxGflgE</i>	1	1.5-1.5-0-1.5-1.5-1.5
<i>fliQR</i>	1	1.5-1.5
<i>smbAfrryluAcdsAyluBC</i>	0	0-0-0-0-0
<i>proSpolC</i>	0	0-0
<i>nusAylxRQinfB</i>	1	3.5-0-3.7-3.7
<i>ylxPrbfA</i>	1	0-3.7
<i>spoVFAVFBasddapG</i>	2	1.8-1.8-2.2-2.2
<i>dapAymfA</i>	1	2.2-0
<i>ymfFGHI</i>	1	0-0-0-2.4
<i>ymfJ</i>	0	0
<i>recA</i>	1	3.3
<i>pbpX</i>	1	1.1
<i>spoVS</i>	1	1.8
<i>ymcBA</i>	0	0-0
<i>cotE</i>	1	1.8
<i>pksI</i>	0	0
<i>pksJKLMNP</i>	0	0-0-0-0-0

Appendix B. (Continued)

<i>pksS</i>	0	0
<i>ymaE</i>	0	0
<i>miaA</i>	0	0
<i>ymaHymzC</i>	0	0-0
<i>cwlC</i>	1	1.1
<i>spoVK</i>	1	1.8
<i>ynbB</i>	0	0
<i>glnRA</i>	2	3.5-2.2
<i>ynzFG</i>	0	0-0
<i>xynB</i>	1	2.1
<i>xylR</i>	1	3.5
<i>xylAB</i>	1	2.1-2.1
<i>yncB</i>	0	0
<i>yncC</i>	0	0
<i>cotC</i>	1	1.8
<i>yndB</i>	0	0
<i>yndEF</i>	1	1.9-1.9
<i>yndL</i>	1	4.4
<i>yndN</i>	1	4.2
<i>ynzC</i>	0	0
<i>tkf</i>	1	2.1
<i>yneF</i>	0	0
<i>ynzD</i>	0	0
<i>ccdA</i>	1	1.4
<i>cotM</i>	1	1.8
<i>citByneN</i>	2	2.1-1.4
<i>tlp</i>	1	1.8
<i>grlBA</i>	1	0-3.4
<i>ynfC</i>	1	3.4
<i>alsT</i>	0	0
<i>bglC</i>	0	0
<i>yngC</i>	0	0
<i>yngDEFGHI</i>	1	0-2.1-2.4-2.4-2.5-2.4
<i>yngL</i>	0	0
<i>ppsB</i>	0	0
<i>pbpyoxA</i>	1	1.1-0
<i>yoeA</i>	0	0
<i>gliBA</i>	2	2.2-3.5
<i>gliC</i>	0	0
<i>proJH</i>	0	0-0
<i>rtp</i>	1	2.4
<i>yoxByoaA</i>	1	3.8-0
<i>yoaBCD</i>	0	0-0-0
<i>yoaE</i>	0	0
<i>yoaF</i>	0	0
<i>yoaG</i>	0	0
<i>yoaH</i>	1	1.5
<i>yoaJ</i>	1	2.1
<i>yoaN</i>	0	0
<i>yoaU</i>	0	0
<i>yoaW</i>	0	0
<i>yoaZ</i>	0	0

Appendix B. (Continued)

<i>yobB</i>	0	0
<i>yozIyobE</i>	0	0-0
<i>phrK</i>	1	1.8
<i>yobI</i>	0	0-0
<i>yobL</i>	0	0
<i>yobO</i>	1	4.4
<i>yobW</i>	1	1.8
<i>yocE</i>	1	2.4
<i>yocFG</i>	2	1.3-3.5
<i>yocH</i>	1	1.1
<i>yocJ</i>	1	1.4
<i>yocKLM</i>	1	4.1-0-0
<i>yozNyocN</i>	0	0-0
<i>yozO</i>	0	0
<i>odhBA</i>	1	2.1-2.1
<i>yojA</i>	0	0
<i>yodDE</i>	0	0-0
<i>yodF</i>	0	0
<i>yodHI</i>	0	0-0
<i>yodL</i>	0	0
<i>yodPargE</i>	0	0-0
<i>cgeEDC</i>	1	0-1.8-1.8
<i>cgeAB</i>	1	1.8-1.8
<i>yotKJIH</i>	0	0-0-0-0
<i>sspC</i>	0	0
<i>yosTS</i>	0	0-0
<i>yosP</i>	0	0
<i>yosONMLKJIHG</i>	0	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
<i>yosDC</i>	0	0-0
<i>yosB</i>	0	0
<i>yorZYXWVmtbP-</i>	0	0-
<i>yorTSRQPONMLKJIHGFEDCBAyoqZY</i>	0	0-0-0-0
<i>yoqLKJ</i>	0	0-0-0
<i>yoqDCBA</i>	0	0-0-0-0
<i>yopR</i>	0	0
<i>yopN</i>	0	0
<i>yopKJIHGFEDC</i>	0	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
<i>yonV</i>	0	0
<i>yonU</i>	0	0
<i>yonR</i>	0	0
<i>yomL</i>	0	0
<i>yomK</i>	0	0
<i>yolKJIsunTA</i>	3	3.9-2.1-3.9-0-4.3
<i>yolF</i>	0	0
<i>yolBA</i>	0	0-0
<i>yokJI</i>	0	0-0
<i>yokFE</i>	0	0-0
<i>yppQ</i>	0	0
<i>yppP</i>	1	3.5
<i>ypmTSRQ</i>	0	0-0-0-0
<i>yphPilvA</i>	1	2.2-0
<i>yphPilvD</i>	1	2.2-0

Appendix B. (Continued)

<i>bsaA</i>	1	2.2
<i>metBypfP</i>	0	0-0
<i>degR</i>	0	0
<i>ypbR</i>	0	0
<i>pbuXpt</i>	2	1.2-2.3
<i>kdgTAKR</i>	3	1.2-2.1-2.1-3.5
<i>yptA</i>	0	0
<i>cotD</i>	0	0
<i>yppD</i>	1	1.8
<i>yppBponA</i>	2	3.3-1.1
<i>panCB</i>	0	0-0
<i>birA</i>	0	0
<i>ypjB</i>	0	0
<i>qcrCBA</i>	1	1.4-1.4-1.4
<i>ypiBA</i>	0	0-0
<i>trpFC</i>	1	2.2-2.2
<i>aroHBFcheR</i>	0	0-0-0-0
<i>mtrAhbs</i>	1	0-3.4
<i>spoIVA</i>	1	1.8
<i>gpsAypHc</i>	0	0-0
<i>yphB</i>	1	1.8
<i>ypfD</i>	0	0
<i>cmk</i>	0	0
<i>ypfBA</i>	0	0-0
<i>ypeBsleB</i>	1	1.8-1.9
<i>yphH</i>	0	0
<i>ypbF</i>	0	0
<i>aroC</i>	0	0
<i>ypuNsigX</i>	1	3.5-3.5
<i>resEDCBA</i>	2	1.3-3.5-1.4-1.4-1.4
<i>spmBAdacB</i>	1	1.8-1.8-1.1
<i>ypuI</i>	0	0
<i>ypuHG</i>	0	0-0
<i>ribH</i>	1	2.5
<i>sipS</i>	1	1.6
<i>ypuCB</i>	0	0-0
<i>ppiB</i>	1	3.8
<i>ypuA</i>	0	0
<i>spoVADVACVABVAAsigFspoIIABIIAdacF</i>	2	1.8-1.8-1.8-1.8-3.5-1.8-1.8-1.1
<i>pnpdrm</i>	1	2.3-2.3
<i>yqkL</i>	1	3.5
<i>spoIIM</i>	1	1.8
<i>yqkKJ</i>	0	0-0
<i>ansBA</i>	1	2.2-2.2
<i>ansR</i>	1	3.5
<i>yqjXW</i>	1	0-3.2
<i>yqjTS</i>	1	0-2.5
<i>yqjED</i>	0	0-0
<i>yqjBA</i>	0	0-0
<i>yqiYX</i>	0	0-0
<i>bfnBBBABBAAyqiVUTS</i>	1	2.4-2.4-2.4-2.4-2.4-2.4-2.4
<i>yqiR</i>	1	3.5

Appendix B. (Continued)

<i>yqiQmmgE</i>	1	2.1-0
<i>mmgCBA</i>	1	2.4-2.4-2.4
<i>yqiG</i>	1	1.4
<i>spo0AIVB</i>	2	3.5-1.8
<i>yqiDCBfold</i>	1	0-0-0-2.5
<i>yqhZ</i>	1	3.5
<i>accCB</i>	1	2.4-2.4
<i>spoIIIAHIIIAGIIIAFIIIAEIIHADIIACIIIBIII</i>	1	1.8-1.8-1.8-1.8-1.8-1.8-1.8-1.8
<i>efpyqhTS</i>	0	0-0-0
<i>yqhQP</i>	0	0-0
<i>yqhN</i>	0	0
<i>sinI</i>	1	1.8
<i>cotN</i>	1	1.8
<i>yqzG</i>	0	0
<i>comGGGFGEGDGCGBGA</i>	1	1.10-1.10-1.10-1.10-1.10-1.10-1.10
<i>yqxL</i>	0	0
<i>yqhA</i>	1	4.1
<i>yqgZ</i>	0	0
<i>yqgY</i>	0	0
<i>yqgS</i>	0	0
<i>yqgQP</i>	0	0-0
<i>yqgML</i>	0	0-0
<i>yqzDC</i>	0	0-0
<i>yqfZY</i>	1	0-1.1
<i>yqfON</i>	0	0-0
<i>sigAdnaG</i>	1	3.5-3.1
<i>yqxD</i>	0	0
<i>glySQ</i>	1	3.7-3.7
<i>cdd</i>	1	2.3
<i>dgkAyqfG</i>	0	0-0
<i>yqfDC</i>	1	1.8-0
<i>yqfBAyqeZ</i>	0	0-0-0
<i>yqeVUTdnaJKgrpEhrcAhemNlepA</i>	3	0-0-3.8-4.1-3.9-4.1-3.5-2.5-3.7
<i>yqxAspoIIPgpr</i>	1	0-1.8-1.9
<i>comECEBEA</i>	1	1.10-1.10-1.10
<i>yqeGF</i>	0	0-0
<i>yqeB</i>	0	0
<i>nucB</i>	1	2.3
<i>spoIVCB</i>	1	3.5
<i>spoIVCA</i>	1	1.8
<i>yqcKJ</i>	1	0-3.5
<i>phrE</i>	1	1.8
<i>yqcG</i>	0	0
<i>spoIIIC</i>	1	3.5
<i>yrkON</i>	0	0-0
<i>yrkLK</i>	0	0-0
<i>yrkC</i>	0	0
<i>brnQazlDCB</i>	1	0-0-0-3.5
<i>yrpD</i>	0	0
<i>yrpE</i>	0	0
<i>yraO</i>	0	0
<i>yraN</i>	0	0

Appendix B. (Continued)

<i>csn</i>	0	0
<i>yraF</i>	1	1.8
<i>adhB</i>	1	2.1
<i>levGFED</i>	0	0-0-0-0
<i>yrhK</i>	0	0
<i>yrhJI</i>	2	4.2-3.5
<i>yrhH</i>	1	2.1
<i>yrhG</i>	0	0
<i>yrhF</i>	0	0
<i>yrhED</i>	0	0-0
<i>yrhBAyrrUT</i>	1	2.2-2.2-2.3-0
<i>alaS</i>	0	0
<i>glnHMP</i>	1	1.2-1.2-1.2
<i>aspShisS</i>	0	0-0
<i>yrvJ</i>	1	1.1
<i>relAaptryvED</i>	2	2.3-2.3-3.3-0
<i>secDF</i>	0	0
<i>spoVB</i>	1	1.8
<i>csbXyrbE</i>	0	0-0
<i>yrzF</i>	0	0
<i>yrbC</i>	0	0
<i>yrbBA</i>	1	1.8-1.8
<i>nadCB</i>	1	2.5-2.5
<i>nifSyrxA</i>	2	2.5-3.5
<i>pheAB</i>	1	2.2-2.2
<i>spoOB</i>	1	1.8
<i>spoIVFBIVFA</i>	1	1.8-1.8
<i>minDC</i>	1	1.7-1.7
<i>comC</i>	1	1.1
<i>valSysxE</i>	1	3.7-0
<i>hemLBDCXA</i>	1	2.5-2.5-2.5-2.5-2.5-2.5
<i>ysxD</i>	0	0
<i>ysxClonA</i>	1	4.6-4.1
<i>lonB</i>	1	4.1
<i>tig</i>	1	3.9
<i>leuDCBAilvCNB</i>	1	2.2-2.2-2.2-2.2-2.2-2.2-2.2
<i>ysnD</i>	0	0
<i>ysnE</i>	1	2.2
<i>ysnF</i>	0	0
<i>ysnBA</i>	0	0-0
<i>gerM</i>	1	1.9
<i>racEysmBgerE</i>	1	0-0-3.5
<i>sdhA</i>	1	2.1
<i>lysC</i>	1	2.2
<i>uvrC</i>	1	3.2
<i>trxA</i>	1	1.4
<i>xsa</i>	1	2.1
<i>etfABysiBA</i>	3	1.4-1.4-2.4-3.5
<i>lcfA</i>	1	2.4
<i>pheTS</i>	1	3.7-3.7
<i>ysfA</i>	1	1.8
<i>araQP</i>	0	0-0

Appendix B. (Continued)

<i>araD</i>	1	2.1
<i>abnA</i>	1	2.1
<i>ysdC</i>	0	0
<i>ysdB</i>	0	0
<i>yscB</i>	0	0
<i>thrS</i>	1	3.7
<i>ytxC</i>	0	0
<i>ytcFgapB</i>	1	2.2-2.1
<i>ytaGFmutMpolA</i>	0	0-0-0-0
<i>phoRP</i>	2	1.3-3.5
<i>citCZ</i>	1	2.1-2.1
<i>ytvI</i>	0	0
<i>accAytII</i>	1	2.4-0
<i>ytpI</i>	0	0
<i>ytmMhipOribRytnJlytmOhisPytmMLKJI</i>	2	0-2.3-2.5-4.2-0-4.2-0-0-0-0-0-0
<i>ytkL</i>	0	0
<i>argHG</i>	0	0-0
<i>ackA</i>	1	2.1
<i>ytfJI</i>	0	0-0
<i>yteJI</i>	1	0-3.8
<i>sspA</i>	1	1.8
<i>yttP</i>	0	0
<i>ytsP</i>	0	0
<i>rpsD</i>	1	3.7
<i>tyrS</i>	1	3.7
<i>acsA</i>	1	2.1
<i>acuABC</i>	1	2.1-2.1-2.1
<i>ytxEDccpA</i>	2	1.5-1.5-3.5
<i>aroA</i>	1	2.2
<i>ytxJHG</i>	1	4.1-4.1-4.1
<i>ytpRQP</i>	0	0-0-0
<i>malSytmP</i>	1	2.1-0
<i>ytlQ</i>	0	0
<i>ytiP</i>	0	0
<i>ythQP</i>	0	0-0
<i>ytzFGytgP</i>	0	0-0-0
<i>yteVUTSR</i>	0	0-0-0-0-0
<i>ytcQ</i>	0	0
<i>ytbQbioIBDFAW</i>	1	0-2.5-2.5-2.5-2.5-2.5-2.5
<i>msmRE</i>	0	0-0
<i>leuS</i>	1	3.7
<i>ytiB</i>	1	1.2
<i>ytiA</i>	0	0
<i>ytsD</i>	0	0
<i>ytrFEDCBA</i>	3	1.2-0-2.1-2.1-0-3.5
<i>ytqAB</i>	0	0-0
<i>ytpB</i>	0	0
<i>ytmAasnB</i>	1	0-2.2
<i>ytlABCD</i>	0	0-0-0-0
<i>dps</i>	1	4.1
<i>ytiBA</i>	0	0-0
<i>ythA</i>	0	0

Appendix B. (Continued)

<i>ythB</i>	0	0
<i>ytgBA</i>	1	0-1.2
<i>ytfDmenEB</i>	1	2.5-2.5-2.5
<i>yticAB</i>	0	0-0
<i>ytxOcotSytXN</i>	1	0-1.8-1.8
<i>glgPADCB</i>	1	2.1-2.1-2.1-2.1-2.1
<i>yuaIGF</i>	1	0-4.6-0
<i>gbsBA</i>	0	0-0
<i>yuxG</i>	1	1.5
<i>tlpB</i>	1	1.5
<i>mcpAtlpA</i>	1	1.5-1.5
<i>mcpB</i>	1	1.8
<i>yugO</i>	0	0
<i>yugNM</i>	1	0-2.1
<i>pgi</i>	1	2.1
<i>yuzA</i>	1	3.6
<i>kinB</i>	1	1.8
<i>pbpDyuxK</i>	0	0-0
<i>yufOPQ</i>	0	0-0-0
<i>yufTUVDCB</i>	1	4.2-4.2-4.2-4.2-4.2-4.2
<i>yuxO</i>	0	0
<i>comA</i>	1	3.5
<i>comPX</i>	1	1.3-1.10
<i>degQ</i>	1	4.1
<i>yuzC</i>	0	0
<i>yuxH</i>	0	0
<i>yueKJIH</i>	1	2.5-0-0-0
<i>yueG</i>	0	0
<i>yuzE</i>	0	0
<i>yueCByukABC</i>	0	0-0-0-0-0
<i>ald</i>	1	2.2
<i>yuxIyukJ</i>	0	0-0
<i>yukLMdhhbFBECA</i>	1	0-0-2.5-2.5-2.5-2.5-2.5
<i>yuiI</i>	0	0
<i>yuiH</i>	0	0
<i>yumC</i>	0	0
<i>yumD</i>	1	2.3
<i>paiB</i>	0	0
<i>yutI</i>	0	0
<i>yuxLthrB</i>	0	0-0
<i>homyutH</i>	0	0-0
<i>yunB</i>	0	0
<i>yunGH</i>	1	0-2.3
<i>yunIJKLM</i>	2	3.5-0-0-2.3-2.3
<i>yurBCDEF</i>	1	2.3-2.3-2.3-2.3-2.3
<i>yurK</i>	0	0
<i>yurL</i>	1	2.2
<i>yurMN</i>	0	0-0
<i>yurS</i>	0	0
<i>yurUVWXY</i>	0	0-0-0-0-0
<i>yusA</i>	0	0
<i>yusKL</i>	1	2.4-2.4

Appendix B. (Continued)

<i>yusM</i>	1	2.2
<i>yusV</i>	0	0
<i>mrgA</i>	1	4.1
<i>yvqAB</i>	2	3.5-1.3
<i>citG</i>	1	2.1
<i>gerAAABAC</i>	1	1.9-1.9-1.9
<i>yvqHI</i>	0	0-0
<i>yvrE</i>	1	4.6
<i>yvrP</i>	0	0
<i>fluCGB</i>	1	0-0-1.2
<i>fluD</i>	0	0
<i>yvsH</i>	1	1.8
<i>yvgO</i>	0	0
<i>yvgQR</i>	1	2.7-2.7
<i>yvgUV</i>	1	3.9-3.9
<i>yvgZ</i>	0	0
<i>yvaA</i>	0	0
<i>yvaDEF</i>	0	0-0-0
<i>yvaN</i>	0	0
<i>yvaQ</i>	0	0
<i>yvaX</i>	0	0
<i>opuCDCCCBCA</i>	0	0-0-0-0
<i>enopgmtpipgkgapyybQ</i>	2	2.1-2.1-2.1-2.1-2.1-3.5
<i>araE</i>	0	0
<i>araR</i>	1	3.5
<i>yvbT</i>	0	0
<i>yvbU</i>	0	0
<i>yvbW</i>	0	0
<i>yvfOlacAyyfMLK</i>	1	2.1-2.1-0-0-0
<i>yvfH</i>	0	0
<i>yveTSRQPONMLK</i>	2	2.1-0-4.1-4.1-2.1-2.1-4.1-4.1-4.1-4.1
<i>yveGFracXpbpE</i>	2	0-0-2.2-1.1
<i>sacByveBA</i>	1	2.1-2.1-0
<i>yvdS</i>	0	0
<i>yvdO</i>	0	0
<i>clpP</i>	1	4.1
<i>yvdMLKJIHGFE</i>	0	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
<i>yvcT</i>	0	0
<i>yvcSR</i>	0	0-0
<i>yvcBA</i>	0	0-0
<i>hisIFAHBDGZ</i>	0	0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
<i>yviDCBA</i>	0	0-0-0-0
<i>uvrB</i>	1	3.2
<i>csbA</i>	1	4.6
<i>yvzD</i>	0	0
<i>yvyD</i>	1	3.5
<i>fliTSDyvyC</i>	1	1.5-1.5-1.5-1.5
<i>hag</i>	1	1.5
<i>yviFEflgLKyyvGflgMyvyF</i>	1	0-0-1.5-1.5-1.5-1.5-1.5
<i>comFC</i>	1	1.1
<i>degUS</i>	2	3.5-1.3
<i>tuaHGFEDCBA</i>	1	1.1-1.1-1.1-1.1-1.1-1.1-1.1-1.1

Appendix B. (Continued)

<i>lytCBA</i>	1	1.1-1.1-1.6
<i>lytR</i>	1	3.5
<i>gtaB</i>	1	1.1
<i>ggaB</i>	1	1.1
<i>ggaA</i>	1	1.1
<i>tagHG</i>	0	0-0
<i>tagFED</i>	1	1.1-1.1-1.1
<i>tagAB</i>	1	1.1-1.1
<i>tagC</i>	1	1.1
<i>lytD</i>	1	1.1
<i>pmi</i>	1	2.1
<i>gerBABBBBC</i>	1	1.9-1.9-1.9
<i>ywtFE</i>	1	3.5-0
<i>ywtCBAywsC</i>	1	0-4.1-4.1-4.1
<i>rbsRKDACBywsB</i>	3	3.5-2.1-1.2-1.2-1.2-1.2-0
<i>alsDS</i>	1	2.1-2.1
<i>ywrJcotB</i>	1	0-1.8
<i>cotH</i>	1	1.8
<i>cotG</i>	1	1.8
<i>ywrE</i>	0	0
<i>ywrD</i>	1	2.2
<i>ywrCB</i>	0	0-0
<i>ywqM</i>	0	0
<i>ywqFE</i>	1	2.1-0
<i>glcRywpH</i>	1	3.5-3.1
<i>rapD</i>	1	1.8
<i>flhPO</i>	1	1.5-1.5
<i>mblspoIIIDusd</i>	2	1.1-3.5-1.8
<i>nrgA</i>	1	1.2
<i>ywoA</i>	0	0
<i>ywnJ</i>	0	0
<i>spoIIQ</i>	1	1.8
<i>ywnH</i>	0	0
<i>mta</i>	1	3.5
<i>ureCBA</i>	1	2.2-2.2-2.2
<i>ywmGF</i>	0	0-0
<i>nara</i>	1	2.5
<i>ywmE</i>	0	0
<i>spoIID</i>	1	1.8
<i>atpCDGAH</i>	1	1.4-1.4-1.4-1.4-1.4
<i>atpEB</i>	1	1.4-1.4
<i>uppglyA</i>	1	2.3-2.2
<i>ywlGF</i>	1	0-2.1
<i>ywlD</i>	0	0
<i>ywlBspoIIR</i>	1	0-1.8
<i>ywkBA</i>	1	0-2.1
<i>tdkrpmE</i>	1	0-3.7
<i>rhoywjImurZywjHfbaA</i>	1	0-2.1-0-2.1-2.1
<i>spo0F</i>	1	3.5
<i>ctrArpoE</i>	2	2.3-3.5
<i>ywjC</i>	0	0
<i>ywjA</i>	0	0

Appendix B. (Continued)

<i>ywiE</i>	0	0
<i>narIJHG</i>	1	1.4-1.4-1.4-1.4
<i>fnrnarKargS</i>	2	3.5-1.2-3.7
<i>phrF</i>	1	1.8
<i>ywhG</i>	1	2.2
<i>ywhE</i>	1	1.1
<i>ywhB</i>	0	0
<i>ywhA</i>	1	3.5
<i>thrZ</i>	1	3.7
<i>ywfN</i>	1	1.8
<i>ywfKpta</i>	2	3.5-2.1
<i>ywfI</i>	0	0
<i>ywfA</i>	0	0
<i>rocA</i>	1	2.2
<i>yweB</i>	1	2.2
<i>yweA</i>	0	0
<i>spsKJIGF</i>	1	1.8-1.8-1.8-1.8-1.8
<i>ywdJI</i>	0	0-0
<i>ungywdF</i>	2	2.1-3.2
<i>ywdAsacAP</i>	1	2.5-0-2.1
<i>ywcHG</i>	2	2.2-4.2
<i>qoxDCBA</i>	1	0-1.4-0-0
<i>galTK</i>	1	0-2.1
<i>ywcA</i>	0	0
<i>ywbONML</i>	0	0-0-0-0
<i>thiCKywbI</i>	1	0-2.5-2.5
<i>ywbHGFE</i>	1	3.5-0-0-0
<i>ywbBA</i>	0	0-0
<i>epr</i>	0	0
<i>sacXY</i>	1	2.2-2.1
<i>gspA</i>	1	3.5
<i>tyrZ</i>	0	0
<i>ywaC</i>	1	2.2
<i>dltABCDE</i>	2	2.5-1.1-1.1-1.1-1.1
<i>licHACBR</i>	1	2.2-2.1-0-0-0
<i>yxzFyxIJ</i>	1	3.5-0
<i>katX</i>	1	3.2
<i>yxlGFEDCsigY</i>	0	0-0-0-0-0
<i>yxkO</i>	0	0
<i>cydDCBA</i>	1	0-0-0-1.4
<i>yxzE</i>	1	4.1
<i>yxkHmsmYxkF</i>	0	0-0-0
<i>yxkD</i>	1	2.1
<i>yxkC</i>	0	0
<i>galE</i>	0	0
<i>yxjI</i>	0	0
<i>yxjHG</i>	0	0-0
<i>yxjFEDC</i>	1	0-2.1-2.4-2.4
<i>yxjA</i>	0	0
<i>yxiSkatB</i>	0	0-0
<i>yxiQ</i>	1	4.2
<i>bgIS</i>	1	2.1

Appendix B. (Continued)

<i>deaDyxiMLKJIyxzGyxiHGyxzCyxiFyxxG</i>	2	0-3.6-2.1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0
<i>yxiE</i>	0	0
<i>bglHPyxxE</i>	2	0-2.1-1.2
<i>yxiB</i>	0	0
<i>hutPHUIGM</i>	2	2.1-3.5-2.2-2.2-2.2-2.2
<i>nupCdradeoR</i>	2	2.3-1.2-2.3
<i>yxeED</i>	0	0-0
<i>yxeC</i>	0	0
<i>yxeB</i>	0	0
<i>yxdMLK</i>	0	0-0-0
<i>iolIH</i>	1	2.1-2.1
<i>iolRS</i>	2	2.2-3.5
<i>htpG</i>	0	0
<i>yxbG</i>	0	0
<i>yxbDC</i>	1	2.1-0
<i>yxnBasnH</i>	0	0-0
<i>yxaLK</i>	1	0-3.8
<i>yxaHG</i>	0	0-0
<i>yxaBA</i>	0	0-0
<i>gntRKPZ</i>	3	3.5-2.1-1.2-2.1
<i>ahpCF</i>	1	4.2-4.2
<i>bglA</i>	1	2.1
<i>yydK</i>	1	3.5
<i>yydJ</i>	0	0
<i>fbp</i>	1	2.1
<i>yydD</i>	0	0
<i>yydC</i>	0	0
<i>yycR</i>	1	2.1
<i>rapG</i>	1	1.8
<i>rocFED</i>	2	2.2-1.2-2.2
<i>rocR</i>	1	3.5
<i>yyxA</i>	1	4.1
<i>yycJI</i>	0	0-0
<i>purA</i>	1	2.3
<i>yycD</i>	0	0
<i>yycCB</i>	0	0-0
<i>cotF</i>	1	1.8
<i>yybP</i>	0	0
<i>yybNMLKJ</i>	0	0-0-0-0-0
<i>yybIH</i>	0	0-0
<i>yybF</i>	1	1.2
<i>tetBL</i>	1	0-4.2
<i>yyaJ</i>	0	0
<i>rpsFyyaF</i>	2	3.7-4.6
<i>yyaC</i>	0	0
<i>yyaAgidBATHdF</i>	2	1.8-1.7-1.7-4.2
<i>spoIIIJrnpA</i>	1	1.8-0
<i>rpmH</i>	1	3.7

Appendix C.

Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair
<i>dnaA dnaN</i>	<i>yacB yacC</i>	<i>rplF rplR</i>	<i>ybdG ybdJ</i>	<i>yceC yceD</i>	<i>yclO yclP</i>
<i>dnaN yaaA</i>	<i>yacC yacD</i>	<i>rplR rpsE</i>	<i>ybdJ ybdK</i>	<i>yceD yceE</i>	<i>yclP yclQ</i>
<i>yaaA recF</i>	<i>yacD cysK</i>	<i>rpsE rpmD</i>	<i>ybdK ybdL</i>	<i>yceE yceF</i>	<i>ycnB ycnC</i>
<i>recF yaaB</i>	<i>cysK pabB</i>	<i>rpmD rplO</i>	<i>ybdM ybdN</i>	<i>yceF yceG</i>	<i>ycnC ycnD</i>
<i>yaaB gyrB</i>	<i>pabB pabA</i>	<i>rplO secY</i>	<i>ybdO ybxG</i>	<i>yceG yceH</i>	<i>ycnD ycnE</i>
<i>gyrB gyrA</i>	<i>pabA pabC</i>	<i>secY adk</i>	<i>ybxG csgA</i>	<i>yceH yceI</i>	<i>gabT gabD</i>
<i>guaB dacA</i>	<i>pabC sul</i>	<i>adk map</i>	<i>csgA ybxH</i>	<i>yceJ yceK</i>	<i>gabD glcU</i>
<i>dacA yaaD</i>	<i>sul folB</i>	<i>map infA</i>	<i>glpQ glpT</i>	<i>opuAA opuAB</i>	<i>glcU gdh</i>
<i>yaaD yaaE</i>	<i>folB folK</i>	<i>infA rpmJ</i>	<i>ybeF ybfA</i>	<i>opuAB opuAC</i>	<i>ycnI ycnJ</i>
<i>yaaE serS</i>	<i>folK yabB</i>	<i>rpmJ rpsM</i>	<i>ybfA ybfB</i>	<i>ycgA ycgB</i>	<i>ycnJ ycnK</i>
<i>dck dgk</i>	<i>yabB yacF</i>	<i>rpsM rpsK</i>	<i>ybfE ybfF</i>	<i>ycgB amyE</i>	<i>ycnL mtIA</i>
<i>dgk yaaH</i>	<i>yacF lysS</i>	<i>rpsK rpoA</i>	<i>ybfF ybfG</i>	<i>amyE ldh</i>	<i>mtIA mtID</i>
<i>yaaH yaaI</i>	<i>ctsR mcsA</i>	<i>rpoA rplQ</i>	<i>ybfG ybfH</i>	<i>ldh lctP</i>	<i>mtID ycsA</i>
<i>dnaX yaaK</i>	<i>mcsA mcsB</i>	<i>rplQ ybxA</i>	<i>ybfH ybfl</i>	<i>ycgE ycgF</i>	<i>ycsA sipU</i>
<i>yaaK recR</i>	<i>mcsB clpC</i>	<i>ybxA ybaE</i>	<i>purT mpr</i>	<i>ycgF ycgG</i>	<i>ycsD ycsE</i>
<i>recR yaaL</i>	<i>clpC rada</i>	<i>ybaE ybaF</i>	<i>mpr ybfJ</i>	<i>ycgI nadE</i>	<i>ycsE ycsF</i>
<i>yaaL bofA</i>	<i>rada yacK</i>	<i>ybaF truA</i>	<i>ybfJ ybfK</i>	<i>ycgK cah</i>	<i>ycsF ycsG</i>
<i>csfB xpaC</i>	<i>yacK yacL</i>	<i>truA rplM</i>	<i>ybfK pssA</i>	<i>cah ycgL</i>	<i>ycsG ycsI</i>
<i>xpaC yaaN</i>	<i>yacL yacM</i>	<i>rplM rpsI</i>	<i>pssA ybfM</i>	<i>ycgL ycgM</i>	<i>ycsI kipI</i>
<i>yaaN yaaO</i>	<i>yacM yacN</i>	<i>rpsI ybaJ</i>	<i>ybfM psd</i>	<i>ycgM ycgN</i>	<i>kipI kipA</i>
<i>yaaO tmk</i>	<i>yacN gltX</i>	<i>ybaJ ybaK</i>	<i>psd ybfN</i>	<i>ycgN ycgO</i>	<i>kipA kipR</i>
<i>tmk yaaQ</i>	<i>gltX cysE</i>	<i>ybaK cwID</i>	<i>ybfN ybfO</i>	<i>ycgO ycgP</i>	<i>kipR ycsK</i>
<i>yaaQ yaaR</i>	<i>cysE cysS</i>	<i>cwID ybaL</i>	<i>ybfO ybfp</i>	<i>ycgQ ycgR</i>	<i>ycsK yczI</i>
<i>yaaR holB</i>	<i>cysS yazC</i>	<i>ybaR ybaS</i>	<i>ybfp ybfQ</i>	<i>ycgR ycgS</i>	<i>pbpC ycsN</i>
<i>holB yaaT</i>	<i>yazC yacO</i>	<i>ybbA feuC</i>	<i>gltP gamP</i>	<i>nasF nasE</i>	<i>ycsN mtIR</i>
<i>yaaT yabA</i>	<i>yacO yacP</i>	<i>feuC feuB</i>	<i>gamP gamA</i>	<i>nasE nasD</i>	<i>mtIR ydaB</i>
<i>yabA yabB</i>	<i>yacP sigH</i>	<i>feuB feuA</i>	<i>ybgA ybgB</i>	<i>nasD nasC</i>	<i>ydaD ydaE</i>
<i>yabB yazA</i>	<i>sigH rpmGB</i>	<i>feuA ybbB</i>	<i>ybgB ybgE</i>	<i>nasC nasB</i>	<i>ydaE ydaF</i>
<i>yazA yabC</i>	<i>rpmGB secE</i>	<i>ybbB ybbC</i>	<i>ybgF ybgG</i>	<i>nasA yciA</i>	<i>ydaF ydaG</i>
<i>metS yabD</i>	<i>secE nusG</i>	<i>ybbC ybbD</i>	<i>ybgG ybgH</i>	<i>yciA yciB</i>	<i>ydaG ydaH</i>
<i>yabD yabE</i>	<i>nusG rplK</i>	<i>ybbD ybbE</i>	<i>ybgH ybgJ</i>	<i>yciB yciC</i>	<i>lrpC topB</i>
<i>yabE rnmV</i>	<i>rplK rplA</i>	<i>ybbE ybbF</i>	<i>ycbA ycbB</i>	<i>yciB yciC</i>	<i>topB ydaJ</i>
<i>rnmV ksgA</i>	<i>rplA rplJ</i>	<i>ybbF ybbH</i>	<i>ycbB ycbC</i>	<i>yckC yckD</i>	<i>ydaJ ydaK</i>
<i>ksgA yabG</i>	<i>rplJ rplL</i>	<i>ybbH ybbI</i>	<i>ycbC ycbD</i>	<i>yckD yckE</i>	<i>ydaK ydaL</i>
<i>yabG veg</i>	<i>rplL ybxB</i>	<i>ybbI ybbJ</i>	<i>ycbD ycbE</i>	<i>nin nucA</i>	<i>ydaL ydaM</i>
<i>yabG sspF</i>	<i>ybxB rpoB</i>	<i>ybbJ ybbK</i>	<i>ycbE ycbF</i>	<i>nucA tlpC</i>	<i>ydaM ydaN</i>
<i>sspF ispE</i>	<i>rpoB rpoC</i>	<i>ybbK ybbM</i>	<i>ycbF ycbG</i>	<i>tlpC hxlB</i>	<i>ydaN ydaO</i>
<i>ispE purR</i>	<i>rpoC ybxF</i>	<i>ybbM ybbP</i>	<i>ycbG ycbH</i>	<i>hxlB hxlA</i>	<i>ydaO mutT</i>
<i>purR yabJ</i>	<i>ybxF rpsL</i>	<i>ybbP ybbR</i>	<i>ycbH ycbJ</i>	<i>hxlR srfAA</i>	<i>mutT ydaP</i>
<i>yabJ spoVG</i>	<i>rpsL rpsG</i>	<i>ybbR ybbT</i>	<i>ycbJ yczA</i>	<i>srfAA srfAB</i>	<i>ydaP ydaQ</i>
<i>spoVG gcaD</i>	<i>rpsG fusA</i>	<i>ybbT ybbS</i>	<i>yczA ycbK</i>	<i>srfAB comS</i>	<i>ydaQ ydaS</i>
<i>gcaD prs</i>	<i>fusA tufA</i>	<i>glmS ybbU</i>	<i>ycbK ycbL</i>	<i>comS srfAC</i>	<i>ydaS ydaT</i>
<i>prs ctc</i>	<i>tufA ybaC</i>	<i>adaA adaB</i>	<i>ycbL ycbM</i>	<i>srfAC srfAD</i>	<i>ydbA gsiB</i>
<i>ctc spoVC</i>	<i>ybaC rpsJ</i>	<i>adaB ndhF</i>	<i>yebM yebN</i>	<i>srfAD ycxA</i>	<i>gsiB ydbB</i>
<i>spoVC yabK</i>	<i>rpsJ rplC</i>	<i>ndhF ybcC</i>	<i>yebN yebO</i>	<i>ycxB ycxC</i>	<i>ydbB ydbC</i>
<i>yabK mfd</i>	<i>rplC rplD</i>	<i>ybcC ybcD</i>	<i>cwlJ yebR</i>	<i>sfj yczE</i>	<i>ydbD dctB</i>
<i>mfd spoVT</i>	<i>rplD rplW</i>	<i>ybcD ybcF</i>	<i>ycbR phoD</i>	<i>yczE yckI</i>	<i>dctS dctR</i>
<i>spoVT yabM</i>	<i>rplW rplB</i>	<i>ybcF ybcH</i>	<i>phoD tatAD</i>	<i>yckI yckJ</i>	<i>dctR dctP</i>
<i>yabM yabN</i>	<i>rplB rpsS</i>	<i>ybcH ybcI</i>	<i>tatAD tatCD</i>	<i>yckJ yckK</i>	<i>dctP ydbI</i>
<i>yabN yabO</i>	<i>rpsS rplV</i>	<i>ybcI ybcL</i>	<i>lmrB lmrA</i>	<i>yckK yciA</i>	<i>ydbI ydbJ</i>
<i>yabO yabP</i>	<i>rplV rpsC</i>	<i>ybcL ybcM</i>	<i>yccC lip</i>	<i>yclB yciC</i>	<i>ydbJ ydbK</i>
<i>yabP yabQ</i>	<i>rpsC rplP</i>	<i>ybcM ybcO</i>	<i>yccG yccH</i>	<i>yclC yclD</i>	<i>ydbK ydbL</i>
<i>yabQ divIC</i>	<i>rplP rpmC</i>	<i>ybcO ybcP</i>	<i>natA natB</i>	<i>yclD yclE</i>	<i>ydbL ydbM</i>
<i>divIC yabR</i>	<i>rpmC rpsQ</i>	<i>ybcP ybcS</i>	<i>natB yccK</i>	<i>gerKA gerKC</i>	<i>ddl murF</i>
<i>spoIIE yabS</i>	<i>rpsQ rplN</i>	<i>ybcS ybcT</i>	<i>ycdB ycdC</i>	<i>gerKC gerKB</i>	<i>murF ydbR</i>
<i>yabS yabT</i>	<i>rplN rplX</i>	<i>ybcT ybdA</i>	<i>rapJ ycdF</i>	<i>yclH yclI</i>	<i>ydbR ydbS</i>
<i>yabT yacA</i>	<i>rplX rplE</i>	<i>ybdA ybdB</i>	<i>ycdF ycdG</i>	<i>yclI yclK</i>	<i>ydbS ydbT</i>
<i>yacA hprT</i>	<i>rplE rpsN</i>	<i>ybdB ybdD</i>	<i>ycdG ycdH</i>	<i>yclK rapC</i>	<i>acpS ydcC</i>
<i>hprT fisH</i>	<i>rpsN rpsH</i>	<i>ybdD ybdE</i>	<i>ycdH ycdI</i>	<i>rapC phrC</i>	<i>ydcC ydcD</i>
<i>fisH yacB</i>	<i>rpsH rplF</i>	<i>ybdE ybdG</i>	<i>ycdI yceA</i>	<i>yclN yclO</i>	<i>alr ydcD</i>

Appendix C. (Continued)

Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair
<i>ydcD ydcE</i>	<i>ydgA ydgB</i>	<i>purK purB</i>	<i>yetI yezB</i>	<i>acoB acoC</i>	<i>yhbF prkA</i>
<i>ydcE rsbR</i>	<i>ydgC ydgD</i>	<i>purB purC</i>	<i>yezB yezD</i>	<i>acoC acoL</i>	<i>prkA yhbH</i>
<i>rsbR rsbS</i>	<i>ydgD ydgE</i>	<i>purC purS</i>	<i>yezD yetI</i>	<i>acoL acoR</i>	<i>yhbH yhbI</i>
<i>rsbS rsbT</i>	<i>expZ ydgF</i>	<i>purS purQ</i>	<i>yetI yetK</i>	<i>acoR sspH</i>	<i>yhbI yhbJ</i>
<i>rsbT rsbU</i>	<i>ydgF dinB</i>	<i>purQ purL</i>	<i>yetO yfnI</i>	<i>yjfF yjfE</i>	<i>yhbJ yhcA</i>
<i>rsbU rsbV</i>	<i>ydgG ydgH</i>	<i>purL purF</i>	<i>yfnI yfnH</i>	<i>yjfE yjfD</i>	<i>yhcA yhcB</i>
<i>rsbV rsbW</i>	<i>ydgI ydgJ</i>	<i>purF purM</i>	<i>yfnH yfnG</i>	<i>yjfD yjfC</i>	<i>yhcB yhcC</i>
<i>rsbW sigB</i>	<i>ydhC ydhD</i>	<i>purM purN</i>	<i>yfnG yfnF</i>	<i>yjfC yjfB</i>	<i>yhcC yhcD</i>
<i>sigB rsbX</i>	<i>ydhD ydhE</i>	<i>purN purH</i>	<i>yfnF yfnE</i>	<i>yjfB yfjA</i>	<i>yhcD yhcE</i>
<i>rsbX ydcF</i>	<i>ydhF phoB</i>	<i>purH purD</i>	<i>yfnE yfnD</i>	<i>malA yfiA</i>	<i>yhcE yhcF</i>
<i>ydcF ydcG</i>	<i>ydhH ydhI</i>	<i>yecA yera</i>	<i>yfnC yfnB</i>	<i>yfiA malP</i>	<i>yhcF yhcG</i>
<i>ydcG ydcH</i>	<i>ydhJ ydhK</i>	<i>yerA yerB</i>	<i>yfnB yfnA</i>	<i>malP yfiB</i>	<i>yhcG yhcH</i>
<i>ydcH ydcI</i>	<i>ydhM ydhN</i>	<i>yerB yerC</i>	<i>yfnT yfnS</i>	<i>yfiB yfiC</i>	<i>yhcH yhcI</i>
<i>ydcI ydcK</i>	<i>ydhN ydhO</i>	<i>pcrB pcrA</i>	<i>yfnS yfnR</i>	<i>yfiC yfiD</i>	<i>yhcI yhcO</i>
<i>ydcL ydcM</i>	<i>ydhO ydhP</i>	<i>pcrA ligA</i>	<i>yfnR yfmQ</i>	<i>yfiD yfiE</i>	<i>yhcO yhcP</i>
<i>ydcM ydcN</i>	<i>ydhP ydhQ</i>	<i>ligA yerH</i>	<i>yfmQ yfmP</i>	<i>yfiE yfiF</i>	<i>yhcR yhcS</i>
<i>sacV ydcO</i>	<i>ydhQ ydhR</i>	<i>yerH yerI</i>	<i>yfmP yfmO</i>	<i>yfiF yfiG</i>	<i>yhcU yhcV</i>
<i>ydcO ydcP</i>	<i>ydhR ydhS</i>	<i>sapB opuE</i>	<i>yfmO yfmN</i>	<i>yfiG yfiH</i>	<i>yhcV yhcW</i>
<i>ydcP ydcQ</i>	<i>ydhS ydhT</i>	<i>gatC gatA</i>	<i>yfmL yfmK</i>	<i>yfiH yfiI</i>	<i>yhcW yhcX</i>
<i>ydcQ ydcR</i>	<i>thiL ydiB</i>	<i>gatA gatB</i>	<i>yfmJ yfmI</i>	<i>yfiI yfiJ</i>	<i>yhcX yhxA</i>
<i>ydcR ydcS</i>	<i>ydiB ydiC</i>	<i>yerP yerQ</i>	<i>yfmH yfmG</i>	<i>yfiJ yfiK</i>	<i>yhxA glpP</i>
<i>ydcS ydcT</i>	<i>ydiC ydiD</i>	<i>yerQ yefA</i>	<i>yfmF yfmE</i>	<i>yfiK yfiL</i>	<i>glpP glpF</i>
<i>ydcT yddA</i>	<i>ydiD gcp</i>	<i>yefC yeeA</i>	<i>yfmE yfmD</i>	<i>yfiL yfiM</i>	<i>glpF glpK</i>
<i>yddA yddB</i>	<i>ydiG ydiH</i>	<i>yeeA yeeB</i>	<i>yfmD yfmC</i>	<i>yfiM yfiN</i>	<i>glpK glpD</i>
<i>yddB yddC</i>	<i>ydiH tatAY</i>	<i>yeeB yeeC</i>	<i>yfmC yfmB</i>	<i>lipB yfiQ</i>	<i>glpD yhxB</i>
<i>yddC yddD</i>	<i>tatAY tatCY</i>	<i>yeeD yezA</i>	<i>yfmA yfiT</i>	<i>yfiR yfiS</i>	<i>yhxB yhcY</i>
<i>yddD yddE</i>	<i>ydiK ydiL</i>	<i>yezA yeeF</i>	<i>yfiT pel</i>	<i>yfiU yfiV</i>	<i>yhcY yhcZ</i>
<i>yddE yddF</i>	<i>groES groEL</i>	<i>yezG rapH</i>	<i>pel yfiS</i>	<i>yfiW yfiX</i>	<i>yhcZ yhdA</i>
<i>yddF yddG</i>	<i>groEL ydiM</i>	<i>rapH yeeI</i>	<i>yfiS citS</i>	<i>yfiZ yfhA</i>	<i>lyfF yhdE</i>
<i>yddG yddH</i>	<i>ydiM ydiN</i>	<i>yeeI yeeK</i>	<i>citS citT</i>	<i>yfhA yfhB</i>	<i>yhdE ygxB</i>
<i>yddH yddI</i>	<i>ydiN ydiO</i>	<i>yeeK yezE</i>	<i>citT yfiP</i>	<i>yfhB yfhC</i>	<i>citA yhdF</i>
<i>yddI yddJ</i>	<i>ydiO ydiP</i>	<i>yezE yezF</i>	<i>yfiP citM</i>	<i>yfhD yfhE</i>	<i>yhdF yhdG</i>
<i>rapI phrI</i>	<i>ydiP ydiQ</i>	<i>yesE yezF</i>	<i>citM yfiN</i>	<i>yfhE yfhF</i>	<i>yhdG yhdH</i>
<i>phrI yddM</i>	<i>ydiQ ydiR</i>	<i>yesF cotJA</i>	<i>yfiN yfiM</i>	<i>yfhG yfhH</i>	<i>yhdK yhdL</i>
<i>yddQ yddR</i>	<i>ydiR ydiS</i>	<i>cotJA cotJB</i>	<i>yfiJ yfiI</i>	<i>yfhH yfhI</i>	<i>yhdL sigM</i>
<i>yddR yddS</i>	<i>ydiS ydjA</i>	<i>cotJB cotJC</i>	<i>yfiI yfiH</i>	<i>yfhJ yfhK</i>	<i>yhdN yhdO</i>
<i>yddS yddT</i>	<i>ydjA ydjB</i>	<i>cotJC yesJ</i>	<i>yfiH yfiG</i>	<i>yfhK yfhL</i>	<i>yhdP yhdQ</i>
<i>yddT ydeA</i>	<i>ydjB ydjC</i>	<i>yesJ yesK</i>	<i>yfiD yfiC</i>	<i>yfhL yfhM</i>	<i>yhdU yhdV</i>
<i>ydeA cspC</i>	<i>gutB gutP</i>	<i>yesK yesL</i>	<i>yfiC yfiB</i>	<i>yfhM csbB</i>	<i>yhdV yhdW</i>
<i>ydeB ydzE</i>	<i>gutP ydjE</i>	<i>yesL yesM</i>	<i>yfiB yfiA</i>	<i>csbB yfhO</i>	<i>yhdX yhdY</i>
<i>ydzE ydeC</i>	<i>ydjE pspA</i>	<i>yesM yesN</i>	<i>yfiT yfiS</i>	<i>fabL sspE</i>	<i>yhdY yhdZ</i>
<i>ydeF ydeG</i>	<i>pspA ydjG</i>	<i>yesN yesO</i>	<i>yfiS yfkS</i>	<i>sspE ygaB</i>	<i>nhaC nhaX</i>
<i>ydeG ydeH</i>	<i>ydjG ydjH</i>	<i>yesO yesP</i>	<i>yfkS yfkR</i>	<i>ygaB ygaC</i>	<i>yheJ yheI</i>
<i>ydeH ydeI</i>	<i>ydjH ydjI</i>	<i>yesP yesQ</i>	<i>yfkR yfkQ</i>	<i>ygaC ygaD</i>	<i>yheI yheH</i>
<i>ydeJ ydeK</i>	<i>ydjI ydjJ</i>	<i>yesQ yesR</i>	<i>treP treA</i>	<i>ygaE gsaB</i>	<i>yheG yheF</i>
<i>ydeL ydeM</i>	<i>ydjJ ydjP</i>	<i>yesR yesS</i>	<i>treA treR</i>	<i>ygaF perR</i>	<i>yheF sspB</i>
<i>ydeN ydzF</i>	<i>ydjP yeaA</i>	<i>yesS yesT</i>	<i>treR yfkO</i>	<i>perR ygzB</i>	<i>sspB yheE</i>
<i>ydeS ydeT</i>	<i>yeaA cotA</i>	<i>yesT yesU</i>	<i>yfkL yfkK</i>	<i>ygzB ygxA</i>	<i>yheE yheD</i>
<i>ydeT ydFA</i>	<i>cotA gabP</i>	<i>yesU yesV</i>	<i>yfkJ yfkI</i>	<i>ygzA ygaJ</i>	<i>yheD yheC</i>
<i>ydFA ydFB</i>	<i>yeaB yeaC</i>	<i>yesV yesW</i>	<i>yfkI yfkH</i>	<i>ygaJ thiC</i>	<i>yheB yheA</i>
<i>ydFH ydFI</i>	<i>yeaC yeaD</i>	<i>yesW yesX</i>	<i>yfkE yfkD</i>	<i>ssuB ssuA</i>	<i>yhaZ yhaY</i>
<i>ydFI ydFJ</i>	<i>yeaD yebA</i>	<i>yesX yesY</i>	<i>yfkC yfkB</i>	<i>ssuA ssuC</i>	<i>yhaX hemZ</i>
<i>nap ydFK</i>	<i>yebA guaA</i>	<i>yesY yesZ</i>	<i>yfkB yfkA</i>	<i>ssuC ssuD</i>	<i>yhaU yhaT</i>
<i>ydFK ydFL</i>	<i>guaA pbuG</i>	<i>yesZ yeaA</i>	<i>yfiT yfiS</i>	<i>ssuD ygaN</i>	<i>yhaT yhaS</i>
<i>ydFL ydFM</i>	<i>pbuG yebC</i>	<i>yetA lplA</i>	<i>yfiP yfiO</i>	<i>ygaN yhZA</i>	<i>yhaR yhaQ</i>
<i>ydFN ydFO</i>	<i>yebC yebD</i>	<i>lplA lplB</i>	<i>yfiO yfiN</i>	<i>yhbA yhbB</i>	<i>yhaQ yhaP</i>
<i>ydFO ydFP</i>	<i>yebD yebE</i>	<i>lplB lplC</i>	<i>yfiN yfiM</i>	<i>yhbB cspR</i>	<i>yhaP yhaO</i>
<i>ydFP ydFQ</i>	<i>yebE yebG</i>	<i>lplC lplD</i>	<i>yfiM yfiL</i>	<i>cspR yhbD</i>	<i>yhaO yhaN</i>
<i>ydFQ ydFR</i>	<i>yebG purE</i>	<i>lplD yefF</i>	<i>yfiL yfiK</i>	<i>yhbD yhbE</i>	<i>yhaN yhaM</i>
<i>ydFH ydFR</i>	<i>purE purK</i>	<i>yetG yetH</i>	<i>acoA acoB</i>	<i>yhbE yhbF</i>	<i>yhaM yhaL</i>
<i>cotP ydGA</i>					

Appendix C. (Continued)

Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair
<i>prsA</i> <i>yhaK</i>	<i>yitF</i> <i>yitG</i>	<i>cotW</i> <i>cotV</i>	<i>xkdK</i> <i>xkdM</i>	<i>ykrL</i> <i>ykrM</i>	<i>yknX</i> <i>yknY</i>
<i>yhaK</i> <i>yhaJ</i>	<i>yitG</i> <i>yitH</i>	<i>yjcA</i> <i>yjcB</i>	<i>xkdM</i> <i>xkdN</i>	<i>ykrM</i> <i>yzkE</i>	<i>yknY</i> <i>yknZ</i>
<i>hpr</i> <i>yhaH</i>	<i>yitH</i> <i>yitI</i>	<i>yjcB</i> <i>yjcC</i>	<i>xkdN</i> <i>xkdO</i>	<i>kinE</i> <i>ogt</i>	<i>yknZ</i> <i>fruR</i>
<i>yhaH</i> <i>yhaG</i>	<i>yitI</i> <i>yitJ</i>	<i>yjcD</i> <i>yjcE</i>	<i>xkdO</i> <i>xkdP</i>	<i>ykrS</i> <i>ykrT</i>	<i>fruR</i> <i>fruK</i>
<i>yhaG</i> <i>serC</i>	<i>yitJ</i> <i>yitK</i>	<i>yjcE</i> <i>yjcF</i>	<i>xkdP</i> <i>xkdQ</i>	<i>ykrT</i> <i>ykrU</i>	<i>fruK</i> <i>fruA</i>
<i>serC</i> <i>hit</i>	<i>yitM</i> <i>yitN</i>	<i>yjcF</i> <i>yjcG</i>	<i>xkdQ</i> <i>xkdR</i>	<i>ykrV</i> <i>ykrW</i>	<i>fruA</i> <i>sipT</i>
<i>ecsA</i> <i>ecsB</i>	<i>yitN</i> <i>yitO</i>	<i>yjcG</i> <i>yjcH</i>	<i>xkdR</i> <i>xkdS</i>	<i>ykrW</i> <i>ykrX</i>	<i>ykpA</i> <i>ykpB</i>
<i>ecsB</i> <i>ecsC</i>	<i>yitO</i> <i>yitP</i>	<i>yjcI</i> <i>yjcJ</i>	<i>xkdS</i> <i>xkdT</i>	<i>ykrX</i> <i>ykrY</i>	<i>ampS</i> <i>ykpC</i>
<i>yhaA</i> <i>yhfA</i>	<i>yitQ</i> <i>yitR</i>	<i>yjcK</i> <i>yjcL</i>	<i>xkdT</i> <i>xkdU</i>	<i>ykrY</i> <i>ykrZ</i>	<i>ykpC</i> <i>mreBH</i>
<i>yhfA</i> <i>yhgB</i>	<i>yitR</i> <i>nprB</i>	<i>yjcN</i> <i>yjcO</i>	<i>xkdU</i> <i>xkdV</i>	<i>spo0E</i> <i>eag</i>	<i>abh</i> <i>kinC</i>
<i>yhgB</i> <i>yhgC</i>	<i>yitT</i> <i>ipi</i>	<i>yjcO</i> <i>yjcP</i>	<i>xkdV</i> <i>xkdW</i>	<i>motB</i> <i>motA</i>	<i>kinC</i> <i>ykqA</i>
<i>pbpF</i> <i>hemE</i>	<i>yitV</i> <i>yitW</i>	<i>yjcP</i> <i>yjcQ</i>	<i>xkdW</i> <i>xkdX</i>	<i>motA</i> <i>clpE</i>	<i>ykqA</i> <i>ykqB</i>
<i>hemE</i> <i>hemH</i>	<i>yitW</i> <i>yitY</i>	<i>yjcQ</i> <i>yjcR</i>	<i>xkdX</i> <i>xepA</i>	<i>ykvI</i> <i>ykvJ</i>	<i>ykqB</i> <i>adeC</i>
<i>hemH</i> <i>hemY</i>	<i>yitY</i> <i>yitZ</i>	<i>yjcR</i> <i>yjcS</i>	<i>xepA</i> <i>xhIA</i>	<i>ykvJ</i> <i>ykvK</i>	<i>ykqC</i> <i>sipG</i>
<i>hemY</i> <i>yhdD</i>	<i>yitZ</i> <i>argC</i>	<i>yjcS</i> <i>yjdA</i>	<i>xhIA</i> <i>xhIB</i>	<i>ykvK</i> <i>ykvL</i>	<i>ykqA</i> <i>pdhA</i>
<i>yhdD</i> <i>yhgE</i>	<i>argC</i> <i>argJ</i>	<i>manR</i> <i>manP</i>	<i>xhIB</i> <i>xlyA</i>	<i>ykvL</i> <i>ykvM</i>	<i>pdhA</i> <i>pdhB</i>
<i>yhfE</i> <i>yhfF</i>	<i>argJ</i> <i>argB</i>	<i>manP</i> <i>mana</i>	<i>spoIISA</i> <i>spoIIISA</i>	<i>ykvO</i> <i>ykvP</i>	<i>pdhB</i> <i>pdhC</i>
<i>glfT</i> <i>yhfH</i>	<i>argB</i> <i>argD</i>	<i>mana</i> <i>yjdF</i>	<i>spoIISA</i> <i>pit</i>	<i>ykvP</i> <i>ykvQ</i>	<i>pdhC</i> <i>pdhD</i>
<i>yhfI</i> <i>yhfJ</i>	<i>argD</i> <i>carA</i>	<i>yjdG</i> <i>yjdH</i>	<i>pit</i> <i>ykaA</i>	<i>ykvQ</i> <i>ykvR</i>	<i>slp</i> <i>speA</i>
<i>yhfJ</i> <i>yhfK</i>	<i>carA</i> <i>carB</i>	<i>yjdJ</i> <i>ctaO</i>	<i>ykaA</i> <i>ykbA</i>	<i>ykvT</i> <i>ykvU</i>	<i>yzkI</i> <i>yktC</i>
<i>yhfK</i> <i>yhfL</i>	<i>carB</i> <i>argF</i>	<i>ctaO</i> <i>cotT</i>	<i>ykcA</i> <i>ykcB</i>	<i>ykvU</i> <i>ykvV</i>	<i>yktC</i> <i>yzkC</i>
<i>yhfO</i> <i>yhfP</i>	<i>argF</i> <i>yjcC</i>	<i>yjFA</i> <i>yjFB</i>	<i>ykcB</i> <i>ykcC</i>	<i>ykvV</i> <i>ykvW</i>	<i>yktD</i> <i>nprE</i>
<i>yhfP</i> <i>yhfQ</i>	<i>yjaU</i> <i>yjaV</i>	<i>yjG</i> <i>yjB</i>	<i>proG</i> <i>dppA</i>	<i>ykvW</i> <i>ykvY</i>	<i>ylaA</i> <i>ylaB</i>
<i>yhfR</i> <i>yhfS</i>	<i>yjaV</i> <i>med</i>	<i>yjC</i> <i>yjD</i>	<i>dppA</i> <i>dppB</i>	<i>ykvY</i> <i>ykvZ</i>	<i>ylaB</i> <i>ylaC</i>
<i>yhfS</i> <i>yhfT</i>	<i>med</i> <i>comZ</i>	<i>yjD</i> <i>yjHA</i>	<i>dppB</i> <i>dppC</i>	<i>ykvZ</i> <i>glcT</i>	<i>ylaC</i> <i>ylaD</i>
<i>yhfT</i> <i>yhfU</i>	<i>fabHA</i> <i>fabF</i>	<i>yjHA</i> <i>yjHB</i>	<i>dppC</i> <i>dppD</i>	<i>glcT</i> <i>ptsG</i>	<i>ylaE</i> <i>ylaF</i>
<i>yhfU</i> <i>hemAT</i>	<i>fabF</i> <i>yjaZ</i>	<i>yjIB</i> <i>yjIC</i>	<i>dppD</i> <i>dppE</i>	<i>ptsG</i> <i>ptsH</i>	<i>ylaG</i> <i>ylaH</i>
<i>hemAT</i> <i>yhfW</i>	<i>yjaZ</i> <i>appD</i>	<i>yjC</i> <i>yjA</i>	<i>dppE</i> <i>ykfA</i>	<i>ptsH</i> <i>ptsI</i>	<i>ylaI</i> <i>ylaJ</i>
<i>yhjB</i> <i>yhjC</i>	<i>appD</i> <i>appF</i>	<i>yjA</i> <i>yjB</i>	<i>ykfA</i> <i>ykfB</i>	<i>ptsI</i> <i>splA</i>	<i>ylaM</i> <i>ylaN</i>
<i>yhjC</i> <i>yhjD</i>	<i>appF</i> <i>appA</i>	<i>yjB</i> <i>yjA</i>	<i>ykfB</i> <i>ykfC</i>	<i>splA</i> <i>splB</i>	<i>ylaN</i> <i>ftsW</i>
<i>yhjE</i> <i>sipV</i>	<i>appA</i> <i>appB</i>	<i>yjB</i> <i>yjC</i>	<i>ykfC</i> <i>ykfD</i>	<i>mcpC</i> <i>ykwC</i>	<i>ftsW</i> <i>pycA</i>
<i>sipV</i> <i>yhjG</i>	<i>appB</i> <i>appC</i>	<i>yjD</i> <i>yjD</i>	<i>ykgB</i> <i>ykgA</i>	<i>ykuA</i> <i>kinA</i>	<i>ctaB</i> <i>ctaC</i>
<i>yhjG</i> <i>yhjH</i>	<i>appC</i> <i>yjbA</i>	<i>yjD</i> <i>uxaC</i>	<i>ykHA</i> <i>hmp</i>	<i>ykyB</i> <i>ykuC</i>	<i>ctaC</i> <i>ctaD</i>
<i>glcP</i> <i>yhjJ</i>	<i>oppA</i> <i>oppB</i>	<i>uxaC</i> <i>yjmB</i>	<i>ykjA</i> <i>ykkA</i>	<i>ykuC</i> <i>ykuD</i>	<i>ctaD</i> <i>ctaE</i>
<i>yhjJ</i> <i>yhjK</i>	<i>oppB</i> <i>oppC</i>	<i>yjmB</i> <i>yjmC</i>	<i>ykkA</i> <i>ykkB</i>	<i>ykuD</i> <i>ykuE</i>	<i>ctaE</i> <i>ctaF</i>
<i>yhjK</i> <i>yhjL</i>	<i>oppC</i> <i>oppD</i>	<i>yjmC</i> <i>yjmD</i>	<i>ykkB</i> <i>ykkC</i>	<i>ykuF</i> <i>ykuG</i>	<i>ctaF</i> <i>ctaG</i>
<i>yhjN</i> <i>yhjO</i>	<i>oppD</i> <i>oppF</i>	<i>yjmD</i> <i>uxuA</i>	<i>ykkC</i> <i>ykkD</i>	<i>ykuG</i> <i>ykuH</i>	<i>ctaG</i> <i>ctaC</i>
<i>yhjQ</i> <i>yhjR</i>	<i>oppF</i> <i>yjbB</i>	<i>uxuA</i> <i>yjmF</i>	<i>ykkD</i> <i>ykkE</i>	<i>ykuH</i> <i>ykuI</i>	<i>ylbB</i> <i>ylbC</i>
<i>addB</i> <i>addA</i>	<i>yjbB</i> <i>yjbC</i>	<i>yjmF</i> <i>exuT</i>	<i>ykkE</i> <i>proB</i>	<i>ykuI</i> <i>ykuJ</i>	<i>ylbC</i> <i>ylbD</i>
<i>addA</i> <i>sbcD</i>	<i>yjbC</i> <i>yjbD</i>	<i>exuT</i> <i>exuR</i>	<i>proB</i> <i>proA</i>	<i>ykuJ</i> <i>ykuK</i>	<i>ylbD</i> <i>ylbE</i>
<i>sbcD</i> <i>yirY</i>	<i>mecA</i> <i>yjbF</i>	<i>exuR</i> <i>uxaB</i>	<i>proA</i> <i>ykIA</i>	<i>ykuK</i> <i>yzkF</i>	<i>ylbE</i> <i>ylbF</i>
<i>yirY</i> <i>yisB</i>	<i>yjbF</i> <i>yjbG</i>	<i>uxaB</i> <i>uxaA</i>	<i>guaD</i> <i>metE</i>	<i>yzkF</i> <i>ykuL</i>	<i>ylbF</i> <i>ylbG</i>
<i>gerPF</i> <i>gerPE</i>	<i>yjbH</i> <i>yjBI</i>	<i>yjNA</i> <i>yjOA</i>	<i>metE</i> <i>ispA</i>	<i>ykuL</i> <i>ccpC</i>	<i>ylbG</i> <i>ylbH</i>
<i>gerPE</i> <i>gerPD</i>	<i>yjBI</i> <i>yjBJ</i>	<i>yjOB</i> <i>rapA</i>	<i>ykoC</i> <i>ykoD</i>	<i>ccpC</i> <i>ykuN</i>	<i>ylbH</i> <i>ylbI</i>
<i>gerPD</i> <i>gerPC</i>	<i>yjBJ</i> <i>yjBK</i>	<i>rapA</i> <i>phrA</i>	<i>ykoD</i> <i>ykoE</i>	<i>ykuN</i> <i>ykuO</i>	<i>ylbI</i> <i>ylbJ</i>
<i>gerPC</i> <i>gerPB</i>	<i>yjBL</i> <i>yjBM</i>	<i>yjQB</i> <i>yjQC</i>	<i>ykoE</i> <i>ykoF</i>	<i>ykuO</i> <i>ykuP</i>	<i>ylbJ</i> <i>ylbK</i>
<i>gerPB</i> <i>gerPA</i>	<i>yjBM</i> <i>yjBN</i>	<i>xkdA</i> <i>xre</i>	<i>ykoG</i> <i>ykoH</i>	<i>ykuP</i> <i>ykuQ</i>	<i>ylbK</i> <i>ylbL</i>
<i>gerPA</i> <i>yisI</i>	<i>yjBN</i> <i>yjBO</i>	<i>xkdB</i> <i>xkdC</i>	<i>ykoH</i> <i>ykoI</i>	<i>ykuQ</i> <i>ykuR</i>	<i>ylbL</i> <i>ylbM</i>
<i>yisI</i> <i>yisJ</i>	<i>yjBO</i> <i>tenA</i>	<i>xkdC</i> <i>xkdD</i>	<i>ykoI</i> <i>ykoJ</i>	<i>ykuR</i> <i>ykuS</i>	<i>ylbM</i> <i>ylbN</i>
<i>yisK</i> <i>yisL</i>	<i>tenA</i> <i>tenI</i>	<i>xkdD</i> <i>xtrA</i>	<i>ykoJ</i> <i>yzkD</i>	<i>ykuS</i> <i>ykuV</i>	<i>ylbN</i> <i>ylbO</i>
<i>yisL</i> <i>wprA</i>	<i>tenI</i> <i>goxB</i>	<i>xtrA</i> <i>xpf</i>	<i>yzkD</i> <i>ykoK</i>	<i>ykuV</i> <i>rok</i>	<i>ylbO</i> <i>ylbP</i>
<i>asnO</i> <i>yizA</i>	<i>goxB</i> <i>thiS</i>	<i>xpf</i> <i>xtmA</i>	<i>yzkB</i> <i>ykoL</i>	<i>mobA</i> <i>moeB</i>	<i>ylbP</i> <i>ylbQ</i>
<i>yisQ</i> <i>yisR</i>	<i>thiS</i> <i>thiG</i>	<i>xtmA</i> <i>xtmB</i>	<i>ykoL</i> <i>ykoM</i>	<i>moeB</i> <i>moeA</i>	<i>ylbQ</i> <i>ylbR</i>
<i>yisR</i> <i>degA</i>	<i>thiG</i> <i>thiF</i>	<i>xtmB</i> <i>xkdE</i>	<i>ykoM</i> <i>ykoN</i>	<i>moeA</i> <i>mobB</i>	<i>ylbR</i> <i>ylbS</i>
<i>yisS</i> <i>yisT</i>	<i>thiF</i> <i>yjbV</i>	<i>xkdE</i> <i>xkdF</i>	<i>ykoN</i> <i>ykoO</i>	<i>mobB</i> <i>moaE</i>	<i>ylbS</i> <i>ylbT</i>
<i>yisU</i> <i>yisV</i>	<i>yjbV</i> <i>fabI</i>	<i>xkdF</i> <i>xkdG</i>	<i>ykoO</i> <i>ykoP</i>	<i>moaE</i> <i>moaD</i>	<i>ylbT</i> <i>ylbU</i>
<i>yisZ</i> <i>yitA</i>	<i>fabI</i> <i>yjbX</i>	<i>xkdG</i> <i>xkdH</i>	<i>ykoP</i> <i>ykoQ</i>	<i>moaD</i> <i>ynU</i>	<i>ylbU</i> <i>ylbV</i>
<i>yitA</i> <i>yitB</i>	<i>cotZ</i> <i>cotY</i>	<i>xkdH</i> <i>xkdI</i>	<i>ykoQ</i> <i>ykoR</i>	<i>ynU</i> <i>ynV</i>	<i>ylbV</i> <i>ylbW</i>
<i>yitB</i> <i>yitC</i>	<i>cotY</i> <i>cotX</i>	<i>xkdI</i> <i>xkdJ</i>	<i>ykoR</i> <i>sigI</i>	<i>ynV</i> <i>ynW</i>	<i>ylbW</i> <i>ylbX</i>
<i>yitC</i> <i>yitD</i>	<i>cotX</i> <i>cotW</i>	<i>xkdJ</i> <i>xkdK</i>	<i>sigI</i> <i>ykrI</i>	<i>ynW</i> <i>ynX</i>	<i>divIB</i> <i>ylxW</i>
<i>yitD</i> <i>yitE</i>			<i>sspD</i> <i>ykrK</i>		

Appendix C. (Continued)

Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair
ylxW ylxX	plsX fabD	pyrH frf	acpK pksF	sspP sspO	yobN yobO
ylxX sbp	fabD fabG	frf uppS	pksF pksG	citB yneN	csaA yobQ
sbp fitsA	fabG acpA	uppS cdsA	pksG pksH	yneN sspN	yobQ yobR
fitsA fitsZ	acpA rnc	cdsA dxr	pksH pksI	sspN tlp	yobR yobS
fitsZ bpr	rnc smc	dxr yluC	pksI pksJ	tlp yneP	yobS yobT
bpr spoIIIGA	smc fitsY	yluC proS	pksJ pksL	yneP yneQ	yobT yobU
spoIIIGA sigE	ylxM ffh	proS polC	pksL pksM	yneR yneS	yobU yobV
sigE sigG	ffh rpsP	polC ylxS	pksM pksN	yneT parE	yoZB yocB
sigG ylmA	rpsP ylcD	ylxS nusA	pksN pksR	parE parC	yocC yocD
ylmA ylmB	ylqC ylcD	nusA ylxR	pksS ymzB	alsT bglC	yocD des
ylmB ylmC	ylqD rimM	ylxR ylxQ	ymzB ymaE	bglC ynfE	des yocF
ylmC ylmD	rimM trmD	ylxQ infB	ymaE aprX	ynfF xynD	yocF yocG
ylmD ylmE	trmD rplS	infB ylxP	ymaC ymaD	ynfF yngB	yocH yocI
ylmE ylmF	rplS ylfF	ylxP rbfA	ebrB ebrA	ynfF yngB	yocI yocJ
ylmF ylmG	ylqF rnhB	rbfA truB	ebrA ymaG	ynfF yngE	yocJ yocK
ylmG ylmH	rnhB ylcG	truB ribC	ymaF miaA	ynfF yngF	yocK yocL
ylmH divIVA	ylqG ylcH	ribC rpsO	miaA ymaH	ynfF yngG	yocL yocM
divIVA ileS	ylqH sucC	rpsO pnpA	ymaH ymzC	ynfF yngH	yoZN yocN
ileS ylyA	sucC sucD	pnpA ylxY	ymzC ymzA	ynfF yngI	yoZO yocZ
ylyA lspA	sucD smf	ylxY mlpA	ymzA ymaA	ynfF yngJ	dhaS sqhC
lspA ylyB	smf topA	mlpA ymxH	ymaA nrdE	ynfF yngJ	sqhC sodF
ylyB pyrR	topA gid	ymxH spoVFA	nrdE nrdF	ynfF yngK	odhB odhA
pyrR pyrP	gid codV	spoVFA spoVFB	nrdF ymaB	ynfF yngL	odhA yojO
pyrP pyrB	codV clpQ	spoVFB asd	spoVK ynbA	ynfF ppsE	yojO yojN
pyrB pyrC	clpQ clpY	asd dapG	ynbA ynbB	ppsE ppsD	yojN yojM
pyrC pyrAA	clpY codY	dapG dapA	ynbB glnR	ppsD ppsC	yojM yojL
pyrAA pyrAB	codY flgB	dapA ymfA	glnR glnA	ppsC ppsB	yojL yojK
pyrAB pyrK	flgB flgC	ymfA tepA	glnA ynxB	ppsB ppsA	yojK yojJ
pyrK pyrD	flgC flfE	tepA spoIIIE	ynxB ynzF	ppsA dacC	yojI yojH
pyrD pyrF	flfE flfF	spoIIIE ymfC	ynzF ynzG	dacC yoxA	yojG yojF
pyrF pyrE	flfF flfG	ymfC ymfD	ynzG ynaB	yoxA yoeA	yojF yojE
pyrE cysH	flfG flfH	ymfD ymfE	ynaB ynaC	yoEB nSL-ArgI	yojC yojB
cysH cysP	flfH flfI	ymfE ymfF	ynaC ynaD	yoEC yoeD	yojB yojA
cysP sat	flfI flfJ	ymfF ymfG	ynaD ynaE	gltB gltA	yodD yodE
sat cysC	flfJ ylxF	ymfG ymfH	ynaE ynaF	proJ proH	yodH yodI
cysC ylnD	ylxY flfK	ymfH ymfI	ynaF ynaG	proH rtp	yodJ deoD
ylxD ylnE	flfK ylxG	ymfI ymfJ	ynaG ynaI	rtp yoxD	deoD yodL
ylxE ylnF	ylxG flgE	ymfJ ymfK	ynaI xynP	yoxC yoxB	yodL yodM
yloB yloC	flgE flfL	ymfK ymfL	xynP xynB	yoxB yoaA	yodM yozD
yloC ylzA	flfL flfM	ymfL ymfM	xylA xylB	yoaB yoaC	yoZD yodN
ylzA gmk	flfM flfY	ymfM pgsA	ynxE yncF	yoaC yoaD	yodN yozE
gmk yloH	flfY cheY	pgsA cinA	yncM cotC	yoaE yoaF	yozE kamA
yloH yloI	cheY flfZ	cinA recA	cotC tatAC	yoaJ yoaK	kamA yodP
yloI priA	flfZ flfP	recA pbpX	ynzB yndD	pelB yoaM	yodP yodQ
priA def	flfP flfQ	pbpX ymdA	yndD yndE	yoaN yoaO	yodQ yodR
def fnt	flfQ flfR	ymdA ymdB	yndE yndF	yoaO yoaP	yodR yodS
fnt yloM	flfR flfB	ymdB spoVS	yndF yndG	yoZF yoaR	yodS yodT
yloM yloN	flfB flfA	spoVS tdh	yndG yndH	yoaS yozG	yodT cgeE
yloN prpC	flfA flfF	tdh kbl	yndH yndJ	yoaG yoaT	cgeE cgeD
prpC prpC	flfF ylxH	kbl ymcB	yndJ yndK	yoaW yoaZ	cgeD cgeC
prpC yloQ	ylxH cheB	ymcB ymcA	yndK yndL	pps xynA	cgeA cgeB
yloQ rpe	cheB cheA	ymcA cotE	yneA yneB	yoZI yobe	yoIN yoIM
rpe yloS	cheA cheW	cotE mutS	yneB ynzC	yobF yozJ	yoIK yoIJ
yloS spoVM	cheW cheC	mutS mutL	ynzC tkt	rapK phrK	yoIJ yoIH
yloU yloV	cheC cheD	ymcC pksA	tkT yneE	yobH yozK	yoIH yoTH
yloV sdaAB	cheD sigD	pksA pksB	yneE yneF	yoZK yoZL	yoTH yoTG
sdaAB sdaAA	sigD ylxL	pksB pksC	ccdA yneI	yobI yobJ	yoTG yoTF
sdaAA recG	ylxL rpsB	pksC pksD	yneI yneJ	yobJ yobK	yoTF yoTE
recG ylpC	rpsB tsf	pksD pksE	yneK cotM	yobK yobL	yoTE yoTD
ylpC plsX	tsf pyrH	pksE acpK	cotM sspP	yobL yobM	yoTD yoTC

Appendix C. (Continued)

Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair
yotC yotB	yoqD yoqC	yomJ yomI	kdgK kdgR	yphC seaA	mleN ansB
yosZ yosX	yoqC yoqB	yomI yomH	kduI kduD	seaA yphA	ansB ansA
yosX yosW	yoqB yoqA	yomH yomG	ypvA yptA	yphA ypgA	yqxK nudF
yosW yosV	yoqA yopZ	yomG yomF	yptA ypsC	ypgA ypfD	yqkC yqkB
yosT yosS	yopZ yopY	yomF yomE	ypsB ypsA	ypfD cmk	yqkB yqkA
yosS yosR	yopY yopX	yomE yomD	ypsA cotD	cmk ypfB	yqkA yqjZ
yosR yosP	yopX yopW	yomD blyA	cotD yprB	ypfB ypfA	yqjZ yqjY
yosP yosQ	yopW yopV	blyA bhlA	yprB yprA	ypfA ypeB	yqjY yqjX
yosQ yosN	yopV yopU	bhlA bhlB	yprA ypqE	ypeB sleB	yqjX yqjW
yosN yosM	yopU yopT	bdbB yolJ	yppE yppD	sleB ypdC	yqzH yqjV
yosM yosL	yopR yopQ	yolJ bdbA	recU ponA	ypdC ypdA	yqjV yqjU
yosL yosK	yopQ yopP	bdbA sunT	ypoC nth	ypdA gudB	yqjT coaA
yosK yosJ	yopP yopO	sunT sunA	nth dnaD	gudB ypbH	coaA dsdA
yosJ yosI	yopO yopN	sunA yolF	dnaD asnS	ypbH ypbG	dsdA yqjQ
yosI yosH	yopN yopM	yolF uvrX	asnS aspB	ypbG ypbF	yqjQ yqjP
yosH yosG	yopM yopL	uvrX yolD	aspB ypmB	ypbF ypbE	yqjM yqjL
yosG yosF	yopL yopK	yolB yolA	ypmB ypmA	ypbE ypbD	yqjI yqjH
yosF yosE	yopK yopJ	yolA yokL	ypmA dinG	ypbD recQ	yqzJ yqjG
yosE yosD	yopJ yopI	yokL yokK	dinG panD	recQ ypbB	yqjG yqjF
yosD yosC	yopI yopH	yokK yokJ	panD panC	ypaA ypeE	yqjE yqjD
yosC yosB	yopH yopG	yokJ yokI	panC panB	aroC rsiX	yqjD yqjC
yorZ yorY	yopG yopF	yokI yokH	panB birA	rsiX sigX	yqjC yqjB
yorY yorX	yopF yopE	yokH yokG	birA cca	sigX resE	yqjB yqjA
yorX yorW	yopE yopD	yokF yokE	cca ypjH	resE resD	yqjA yqjZ
yorW yorV	yopD yopC	yokE yokD	ypjH ypjG	resD resC	yqjZ yqiY
yorV mtbP	yopC yopB	yokC yokB	ypjG mgsA	resC resB	yqiY yqiX
mtbP yorT	yopB yopA	yokA yppP	mgsA dapB	resB resA	yqiX yqiW
yorT yorS	yopA yonX	yppQ msrA	dapB ypjD	resA rluB	bmrU bmr
yorS yorR	yonX yonV	ypnP ypmT	ypjB ypiA	rluB spmB	bmr bmrR
yorR yorQ	yonV yonU	ypmT ypmS	ypiA qcrC	spmB spmA	bkdB bkdAB
yorQ yorP	yonU yonT	ypmS ypmR	qcrC qcrB	spmA dacB	bkdAB bkdAA
yorP yorO	yonT yonS	ypmR ypmQ	qcrB qcrA	dacB ypuI	bkdAA lpdV
yorO yorN	yonS yonR	ypmQ ypmP	qcrA ypiF	ypuI ypuH	lpdV buk
yorN yorM	yonP yonO	ypmP ilvA	ypiF ypiB	ypuH ypuG	buk bcd
yorM yorL	yonO yonN	ypI ypiQ	ypiB ypiA	ribT ribH	bcd ptb
yorL yorK	yonN yonK	ypK ypiP	ypiA aroE	ribH ribA	ptb bkdR
yorK yorJ	yonK yonJ	dfra thyB	aroE tyrA	ribA ribE	yqiQ mngE
yorJ yorI	yonH yonG	thyB ypiQ	tyrA hisC	ribE ribD	mngE mngD
yorI yorH	yonG yonF	ypjQ ypiP	hisC trpA	ribD ypuE	mngD mngC
yorH yorG	yonF yonE	ypjP ypiP	trpA trpB	ypuE ypuD	mngC mngB
yorG yorF	yonE yonD	ypjP yphP	trpB trpF	ypuD sipS	mngB mngA
yorF yorE	yonD yonC	yphP ilvD	trpF trpC	ypuC ypuB	mngA yqiK
yorE yorD	yonC yonB	ilvD ypgR	trpC trpD	lysA spoVAF	yqiK yqiI
yorD yorC	yonB yonA	ypgR ypgQ	trpD trpE	spoVAF spoVAE	yqiI yqiH
yorC yorB	yonA yomZ	ypgQ bsaA	trpE aroH	spoVAE spoVAD	spo0A spoIVB
yorB yorA	yomZ yomY	meta ugtP	aroH aroB	spoVAD spoVAC	spoIVB recN
yoqZ yoqY	yomY yomX	ugtP cspD	aroB aroF	spoVAC spoVAB	recN ahrC
yoqZ yoqX	yomX yomW	ypeQ ypeP	aroF cheR	spoVAB spoVAA	ahrC yqxC
yoqY yoqW	yomW yomV	ypdP ypdQ	cheR ndk	spoVAA sigF	yqxC dxs
yoqW ligB	yomV yomU	ypdQ sspL	ndk hepT	sigF spoIIAB	dxs yqiD
yoqS yoqR	yomU yomT	ypcP ypbS	hepT menH	spoIIAB spoIIAA	yqiD yqiC
yoqR yoqP	yomT yomS	ypbS ypbR	menH hepS	spoIIAA dacF	yqiC yqiB
yoqL yoqK	yomS yomR	ypbR ypbQ	hepS mtrB	dacF punA	yqiB folD
yoqK yoqJ	yomR yomQ	ypbQ bcsA	mtrB mtrA	punA drm	folD nusB
yoqJ yoqI	yomQ yomP	bcsA pbuX	mtrA hbs	drm ripX	nusB yqhY
yoqI yoqH	yomP yomO	pbuX xpt	hbs spoIVA	ripX fur	yqhY accC
yoqH yoqG	yomO yomN	xpt ypwA	spoIVA yphF	fur spoIIM	accC accB
yoqG yoqF	yomN yomM	ypwA kdgT	yphF yphE	spoIIM yqkK	accB spoIIIAH
yoqF yoqE	yomM yomL	kdgT kdgA	yphE gpsA	yqkK mleA	spoIIIAHspoIIIAH
yoqE yoqD	yomL yomJ	kdgA kdgK	gpsA yphC	mleA mleN	spoIIIAHspoIIIAH

Appendix C. (Continued)

Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair
<i>spoIIIAF spoIIIAE</i>	<i>glyQ recO</i>	<i>yqbO yqbN</i>	<i>yrpB yrpC</i>	<i>secDF yrzD</i>	<i>rph gerM</i>
<i>spoIIIAE spoIIIAAD</i>	<i>recO era</i>	<i>yqbM yqbL</i>	<i>yrpC yrpD</i>	<i>yrbF tgt</i>	<i>gerM racE</i>
<i>spoIIIAE spoIIIIAC</i>	<i>era cdd</i>	<i>yqbL yqbK</i>	<i>yrpE sigZ</i>	<i>tgt queA</i>	<i>racE ysmB</i>
<i>spoIIIAE spoIIIIAB</i>	<i>cdd dgkA</i>	<i>yqbK yqbJ</i>	<i>yraO yraN</i>	<i>queA ruvB</i>	<i>ysmB gerE</i>
<i>spoIIIIA spoIIIIA</i>	<i>dgkA yqfG</i>	<i>yqbJ yqbI</i>	<i>yraL yraK</i>	<i>ruvB ruvA</i>	<i>gerE ysmA</i>
<i>spoIIIIA yqhV</i>	<i>yqfG yqfF</i>	<i>yqbI yqbH</i>	<i>yraJ yraI</i>	<i>ruvA bofC</i>	<i>ysmA sdhB</i>
<i>yqhV efp</i>	<i>yqfF phoH</i>	<i>yqbH yqbG</i>	<i>yraI yraH</i>	<i>bofC csbX</i>	<i>sdhB sdhA</i>
<i>efp yqhT</i>	<i>phoH yqfD</i>	<i>yqbG yqbF</i>	<i>yraG yraF</i>	<i>csbX yrbE</i>	<i>sdhA sdhC</i>
<i>yqhT yqhS</i>	<i>yqfD yqfC</i>	<i>yqbF yqbE</i>	<i>yraF adhB</i>	<i>yrzF yrzG</i>	<i>lysC ask</i>
<i>yqhS yqhR</i>	<i>yqfC yqfB</i>	<i>yqbE yqbD</i>	<i>adhB yraE</i>	<i>yrzG yrzH</i>	<i>ask uvrC</i>
<i>yqhQ yqhP</i>	<i>yqfB yqfA</i>	<i>yqbD yqbC</i>	<i>yraE yraD</i>	<i>yrzH yrbD</i>	<i>uvrC trxA</i>
<i>yqhO mntR</i>	<i>yqfA yqeZ</i>	<i>yqbC yqbB</i>	<i>adhA yraA</i>	<i>yrbC coxA</i>	<i>trxA xsa</i>
<i>mntR yqhM</i>	<i>yqeZ yqeY</i>	<i>yqbB yqbA</i>	<i>sacC levG</i>	<i>coxA safA</i>	<i>xsa etfA</i>
<i>gcvPB gcvPA</i>	<i>yqeY rpsU</i>	<i>yqbA yqAT</i>	<i>levG levF</i>	<i>safA nadA</i>	<i>etfA etfB</i>
<i>gcvPA gcvT</i>	<i>yqeV yqeU</i>	<i>yqAT yqaS</i>	<i>levF levE</i>	<i>nadA nadC</i>	<i>etfB ysiB</i>
<i>yqhH yqhG</i>	<i>yqeU yqeT</i>	<i>yqaS yqaR</i>	<i>levE levD</i>	<i>nadC nadB</i>	<i>ysiB ysiA</i>
<i>yqhG sinI</i>	<i>yqeT dnaJ</i>	<i>yqaR yqaQ</i>	<i>levD levR</i>	<i>nifS yrxA</i>	<i>ysiA lcfA</i>
<i>sinI sinR</i>	<i>dnaJ dnaK</i>	<i>yqaO yqaN</i>	<i>yrhO sigV</i>	<i>pheA pheB</i>	<i>lcfA yshE</i>
<i>tasA sipW</i>	<i>dnaK dnaK</i>	<i>yqaN yqaM</i>	<i>sigV yrhM</i>	<i>pheB obg</i>	<i>yshE mutSB</i>
<i>sipW yqxM</i>	<i>grpE hrcA</i>	<i>yqaM yqaL</i>	<i>yrhM yrhL</i>	<i>obg spo0B</i>	<i>mutSB yshC</i>
<i>yqzE comGG</i>	<i>hrcA hemN</i>	<i>yqaL yqaK</i>	<i>yrhL yrhK</i>	<i>spo0B rpmA</i>	<i>yshC yshB</i>
<i>comGG comGF</i>	<i>hemN lepA</i>	<i>yqaK yqaJ</i>	<i>yrhJ yrhI</i>	<i>rpmA ysxB</i>	<i>yshB yshA</i>
<i>comGF comGE</i>	<i>lepA yqxA</i>	<i>yqaJ yqaI</i>	<i>yrhI yrhH</i>	<i>ysxB rplU</i>	<i>pheT pheS</i>
<i>comGE comGD</i>	<i>yqxA spoIIP</i>	<i>yqaI yqaH</i>	<i>yrhH yrzI</i>	<i>rplU spoIVFB</i>	<i>pheS ysgA</i>
<i>comGD comGC</i>	<i>spoIIP gpr</i>	<i>yqaH yqaG</i>	<i>yrzI yrhG</i>	<i>spoIVFB spoIVFA</i>	<i>sspI ysfB</i>
<i>comGC comGB</i>	<i>yqeN comEC</i>	<i>yqaG yqaD</i>	<i>yrhG yrhF</i>	<i>spoIVFA minD</i>	<i>ysfB ysfC</i>
<i>comGB comGA</i>	<i>comEC comEB</i>	<i>yqaD yqaC</i>	<i>yrhE yrhD</i>	<i>minD minC</i>	<i>ysfC ysfD</i>
<i>comGA yqxL</i>	<i>comEB comEA</i>	<i>yqaC yqaB</i>	<i>yrhC yrhB</i>	<i>minC mreD</i>	<i>ysfE cstA</i>
<i>yqgV yqgU</i>	<i>yqeM yqeL</i>	<i>yqaB spoIIIC</i>	<i>yrhB yrhA</i>	<i>mreD mreC</i>	<i>cstA abfA</i>
<i>yqgU yqgT</i>	<i>yqeL yqeK</i>	<i>yrkS yrkR</i>	<i>yrhA mtn</i>	<i>mreC mreB</i>	<i>abfA araQ</i>
<i>yqgT yqgS</i>	<i>yqeK yqeJ</i>	<i>yrkR yrkQ</i>	<i>mtn yrrT</i>	<i>mreB radC</i>	<i>araQ araP</i>
<i>yqgS glcK</i>	<i>yqeJ yqeI</i>	<i>yrkQ yrkP</i>	<i>yrrS yrrR</i>	<i>radC maf</i>	<i>araP araN</i>
<i>glcK yqgQ</i>	<i>yqeI aroD</i>	<i>yrkO yrkN</i>	<i>yrrR greA</i>	<i>maf spoIIB</i>	<i>araN araM</i>
<i>yqgQ yqgP</i>	<i>aroD yqeH</i>	<i>yrkN yrkM</i>	<i>greA udk</i>	<i>spoIIB comC</i>	<i>araM araL</i>
<i>yqgP yqgO</i>	<i>yqeH yqeG</i>	<i>yrkL yrkK</i>	<i>udk yrrO</i>	<i>comC folC</i>	<i>araL araD</i>
<i>yqgO yqgN</i>	<i>yqeF cwIH</i>	<i>yrkK yrkJ</i>	<i>yrrO yrrN</i>	<i>folC valS</i>	<i>araD araB</i>
<i>yqgN rpmGA</i>	<i>yqeF arsC</i>	<i>yrkJ yrkI</i>	<i>yrrN yrrM</i>	<i>valS ysxE</i>	<i>araB araA</i>
<i>rpmGA yqgM</i>	<i>arsC arsB</i>	<i>yrkI yrkH</i>	<i>yrrM yrrL</i>	<i>ysxE spoVID</i>	<i>araA abnA</i>
<i>yqgM yqgL</i>	<i>arsB yqcK</i>	<i>yrkH yrkG</i>	<i>yrrL yrzB</i>	<i>spoVID hemL</i>	<i>abnA ysdC</i>
<i>yqzD yqzC</i>	<i>yqcK arsR</i>	<i>yrkG yrkF</i>	<i>yrzB yrrK</i>	<i>hemL hemB</i>	<i>ysdA rplT</i>
<i>pstBB pstBA</i>	<i>arsR yqcI</i>	<i>yrkF yrkE</i>	<i>yrrK yrzL</i>	<i>hemB hemD</i>	<i>rplT rpmI</i>
<i>pstBA pstA</i>	<i>rapE phrE</i>	<i>yrkE yrkD</i>	<i>yrzL alaS</i>	<i>hemD hemC</i>	<i>rpmI infC</i>
<i>pstA pstC</i>	<i>phrE yqzI</i>	<i>yrkD yrkC</i>	<i>alaS yrrI</i>	<i>hemC hemX</i>	<i>yscA yscB</i>
<i>pstC pstS</i>	<i>yqzI yqcG</i>	<i>yrkC yrkB</i>	<i>glnQ glnH</i>	<i>hemX hemA</i>	<i>ysbB ysbA</i>
<i>pstS pbpA</i>	<i>yqcG yqcF</i>	<i>yrkB bltR</i>	<i>glnH glnM</i>	<i>ysxC lonA</i>	<i>ysbA lytT</i>
<i>pbpA yqgE</i>	<i>yqxJ yqxI</i>	<i>blt bltD</i>	<i>glnM glnP</i>	<i>lonA lonB</i>	<i>lytT lytS</i>
<i>yqgE sodA</i>	<i>yqxI cwIA</i>	<i>yrkA yrdR</i>	<i>yrrD yrrC</i>	<i>lonB clpX</i>	<i>thrS ytxC</i>
<i>sodA yqgC</i>	<i>cwIA yqxH</i>	<i>trkA czcD</i>	<i>yrrC yrrB</i>	<i>clpX tig</i>	<i>ytxC ytxB</i>
<i>yqzZ yqfY</i>	<i>yqxH yqxG</i>	<i>czcD yrdN</i>	<i>yrrB trmU</i>	<i>tig ysoA</i>	<i>ytxB dnaI</i>
<i>zur yqfU</i>	<i>yqxG yqcE</i>	<i>yrdK brnQ</i>	<i>trmU yrvO</i>	<i>ysoA leuD</i>	<i>dnaI dnaB</i>
<i>yqfS yqfR</i>	<i>yqcE yqcD</i>	<i>brnQ azlD</i>	<i>yrvO yrzC</i>	<i>leuD leuC</i>	<i>dnaB ytcG</i>
<i>yqfQ yqfP</i>	<i>yqcD yqcC</i>	<i>azlD azlC</i>	<i>yrvM aspS</i>	<i>leuC leuB</i>	<i>yticG speD</i>
<i>yqfO yqfN</i>	<i>yqcC yqcB</i>	<i>azlC azlB</i>	<i>aspS hisS</i>	<i>leuB leuA</i>	<i>speD gapB</i>
<i>yqfN cccA</i>	<i>yqcB yqcA</i>	<i>azlB yrdF</i>	<i>hisS yrzK</i>	<i>leuA ilvC</i>	<i>gapB ytcD</i>
<i>cccA sigA</i>	<i>yqcA yqbT</i>	<i>yrdF cypA</i>	<i>yrvI relA</i>	<i>ilvC ilvH</i>	<i>yticD ytbE</i>
<i>sigA dnaG</i>	<i>yqbT yqbS</i>	<i>cypA yrdD</i>	<i>relA apt</i>	<i>ilvH ilvB</i>	<i>ytaG ytaF</i>
<i>yqxD yqfL</i>	<i>yqbS yqbR</i>	<i>yrdD yrdC</i>	<i>apt yrvE</i>	<i>ysnD ysnE</i>	<i>ytaF mutM</i>
<i>yqfL yqzB</i>	<i>yqbR yqbQ</i>	<i>yrdC yrdB</i>	<i>yrvE yrvD</i>	<i>ysnE ysnF</i>	<i>mutM polA</i>
<i>yqzB glyS</i>	<i>yqbQ yqbP</i>	<i>yrdB yrdA</i>	<i>yrvD yrvC</i>	<i>ysnF ysnA</i>	<i>polA phoR</i>
<i>glyS glyQ</i>	<i>yqbP yqbO</i>	<i>yrdA aadK</i>	<i>yrvC secDF</i>	<i>ysnA rph</i>	<i>phoR phoP</i>

Appendix C. (Continued)

Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair
<i>phoP mdh</i>	<i>ytzF ytzG</i>	<i>ytxO cotS</i>	<i>yueG yueF</i>	<i>csd yurX</i>	<i>yvgY yvgZ</i>
<i>mdh icd</i>	<i>ytzG ytgP</i>	<i>cotS cotSA</i>	<i>yuzF yueE</i>	<i>yurX yurY</i>	<i>yvaB yvaC</i>
<i>icd citZ</i>	<i>ytfP opuD</i>	<i>ytaA ytaB</i>	<i>yueE yueD</i>	<i>yurY yurZ</i>	<i>yvaC yvaD</i>
<i>citZ ytwI</i>	<i>yteV yteU</i>	<i>glgP glgA</i>	<i>yueD yueC</i>	<i>yurZ yusA</i>	<i>yvaD yvaE</i>
<i>ytzA pyk</i>	<i>yteU yteT</i>	<i>glgA glgD</i>	<i>yueC yueB</i>	<i>yusA yusB</i>	<i>yvaE yvaF</i>
<i>pyk pfkA</i>	<i>yteT yteS</i>	<i>glgD glgC</i>	<i>yueB yukA</i>	<i>yusB yusC</i>	<i>yvaF yvaG</i>
<i>pfkA accA</i>	<i>yteS yteR</i>	<i>glgC glgB</i>	<i>yukA yukB</i>	<i>yusC yusD</i>	<i>smpB rnr</i>
<i>accA accD</i>	<i>yteR yteQ</i>	<i>yuaI yuaG</i>	<i>yukB yukC</i>	<i>yusD yusE</i>	<i>mr</i> <i>yvaK</i>
<i>accD ytsJ</i>	<i>yteQ yteP</i>	<i>yuaG yuaF</i>	<i>yukC yukD</i>	<i>yusE yusF</i>	<i>yvaK secG</i>
<i>ytsJ dnaE</i>	<i>ytcQ ytcP</i>	<i>yuaD gbsB</i>	<i>yukD yukE</i>	<i>yusF yusG</i>	<i>yvaN yvaO</i>
<i>ytoI ytmM</i>	<i>ytcP ytbQ</i>	<i>gbsB gbsA</i>	<i>yukF ald</i>	<i>yusG gcvH</i>	<i>yvaO yvaP</i>
<i>ytmM ytnL</i>	<i>yibQ bioI</i>	<i>yuaC yuaB</i>	<i>ald yuxI</i>	<i>gcvH yusI</i>	<i>yvaP yvaQ</i>
<i>ytnL ribR</i>	<i>bioI bioB</i>	<i>yuaB yuaA</i>	<i>yuxI yukJ</i>	<i>yusI yusJ</i>	<i>opuBD opuBC</i>
<i>ribR ytnJ</i>	<i>bioB bioD</i>	<i>yuaA yubG</i>	<i>dhbF dhbB</i>	<i>yusJ yusK</i>	<i>opuBC opuBB</i>
<i>ytnJ ytnI</i>	<i>bioD bioF</i>	<i>yubF yubE</i>	<i>dhbB dhbE</i>	<i>yusK yusL</i>	<i>opuBB opuBA</i>
<i>ytnI ytmO</i>	<i>bioF bioA</i>	<i>yubE yubD</i>	<i>dhbE dhbC</i>	<i>yusL yusM</i>	<i>yvaV yvaW</i>
<i>ytmO ytmN</i>	<i>bioA bioW</i>	<i>yubB yubA</i>	<i>dhbC dhbA</i>	<i>yusN yusO</i>	<i>yvaW yvaX</i>
<i>ytmN ytmM</i>	<i>bioW ytaP</i>	<i>yulE yulD</i>	<i>dhbA yuiI</i>	<i>yusO yusP</i>	<i>yvaX yvaY</i>
<i>ytmM ytmL</i>	<i>msmR msmE</i>	<i>yulD yulC</i>	<i>yuiI yuiH</i>	<i>yusQ yusR</i>	<i>yvaZ yvbA</i>
<i>ytmL ytmK</i>	<i>msmE amyD</i>	<i>yulC yulB</i>	<i>yuiF yuiE</i>	<i>yusR yusS</i>	<i>yvbA opuCD</i>
<i>ytmK ytmJ</i>	<i>amyD amyC</i>	<i>yulB yuxG</i>	<i>yuiC yuiB</i>	<i>yusU yusV</i>	<i>opuCD opuCC</i>
<i>ytmJ ytmI</i>	<i>amyC melA</i>	<i>yuxG tlpB</i>	<i>yuiB yuiA</i>	<i>yusV yusW</i>	<i>opuCC opuCB</i>
<i>ytmI ytkL</i>	<i>ytwF leuS</i>	<i>tlpB mcpA</i>	<i>yuiA yumbB</i>	<i>yusW yusX</i>	<i>opuCB opuCA</i>
<i>ytkL ytkK</i>	<i>leuS ytvB</i>	<i>mcpA tlpA</i>	<i>paiB paiA</i>	<i>yusX yusY</i>	<i>yvbH yvbI</i>
<i>ytkK ytzD</i>	<i>ytsD ytsC</i>	<i>tlpA mcpB</i>	<i>paiA yutM</i>	<i>yusZ mrgA</i>	<i>eno pgm</i>
<i>ytzD argH</i>	<i>ytsC ytsB</i>	<i>yugU yugT</i>	<i>yutM dapF</i>	<i>cssR cssS</i>	<i>pgm tpiA</i>
<i>argH argG</i>	<i>ytsB ytsA</i>	<i>yugT yugS</i>	<i>dapF yutK</i>	<i>cssS yuxN</i>	<i>tpiA pgk</i>
<i>argG moaB</i>	<i>ytsA ytrF</i>	<i>yugS yugP</i>	<i>yutK yuzB</i>	<i>gerAA gerAB</i>	<i>pgk gapA</i>
<i>moaB ackA</i>	<i>ytrF ytrE</i>	<i>yugN yugM</i>	<i>yuxL thrB</i>	<i>gerAB gerAC</i>	<i>gapA cggR</i>
<i>ackA ytxK</i>	<i>ytrE ytrD</i>	<i>yugM pgi</i>	<i>thrB thrC</i>	<i>yvqC yvqE</i>	<i>cggR araE</i>
<i>ytxK tpx</i>	<i>ytrD ytrC</i>	<i>pgi yugK</i>	<i>thrC hom</i>	<i>yvqE yvqF</i>	<i>yvbT yvbU</i>
<i>tpx ytfJ</i>	<i>ytrC ytrB</i>	<i>yugK yugJ</i>	<i>hom yutH</i>	<i>yvqF yvqG</i>	<i>yvbW yvbX</i>
<i>ytfJ ytfI</i>	<i>ytrB ytrA</i>	<i>yugJ alaT</i>	<i>yutF yutE</i>	<i>yvqG yvqH</i>	<i>yvbX yvbY</i>
<i>ytfI yteJ</i>	<i>ytrA ytzC</i>	<i>alaT alaR</i>	<i>yutE yutD</i>	<i>yvqH yvqI</i>	<i>yvbY yvfW</i>
<i>yteJ sppA</i>	<i>ytqA ytqB</i>	<i>patB kinB</i>	<i>yunB yunC</i>	<i>yvqI yvqJ</i>	<i>yvfW yvfV</i>
<i>ytqA ytcI</i>	<i>ytpB ytpA</i>	<i>kinB kapB</i>	<i>yunC yunD</i>	<i>yvqJ yvqK</i>	<i>yvfV yvfU</i>
<i>ytcI sspA</i>	<i>ytnA asnB</i>	<i>yuxJ pbpD</i>	<i>yunD yunE</i>	<i>yvqK yvrA</i>	<i>yvfU yvfT</i>
<i>sspA ytbJ</i>	<i>asnB metK</i>	<i>pbpD yuxK</i>	<i>yunE yunF</i>	<i>yvrA yvrB</i>	<i>yvfT yvfS</i>
<i>ytbJ nifZ</i>	<i>ytmB ytmA</i>	<i>yufL yufM</i>	<i>yunF yunG</i>	<i>yvrB yvrC</i>	<i>yvfS yvfR</i>
<i>nifZ tyrS</i>	<i>ytlA ytlB</i>	<i>yufM yufN</i>	<i>yunG pucH</i>	<i>yvrC yvrE</i>	<i>yvfR rsbQ</i>
<i>tyrS acuA</i>	<i>ytlB ytlC</i>	<i>yufN yufO</i>	<i>pucR pucJ</i>	<i>yvrE yvrG</i>	<i>rsbQ rsbP</i>
<i>acuA acuB</i>	<i>ytlC ytlD</i>	<i>yufO yufP</i>	<i>pucJ pucK</i>	<i>yvrG yvrH</i>	<i>lacA lacA</i>
<i>acuB acuC</i>	<i>ytkD ytkC</i>	<i>yufP yufQ</i>	<i>pucK pucL</i>	<i>yvrH yvrI</i>	<i>lacA yvfM</i>
<i>ytxE ytxD</i>	<i>ytkC dps</i>	<i>yufQ maeN</i>	<i>pucL pucM</i>	<i>oxdC yvrL</i>	<i>yvfM yvfL</i>
<i>ytxD ccpA</i>	<i>ytkA luxS</i>	<i>mrpA mrpB</i>	<i>pucM pucD</i>	<i>yvrN yvrO</i>	<i>yvfL yvfK</i>
<i>ccpA aroA</i>	<i>ytiB ytiA</i>	<i>mrpB mrpC</i>	<i>pucD pucC</i>	<i>yvrO yvrP</i>	<i>yvfK lacR</i>
<i>aroA ytxJ</i>	<i>ythA ythB</i>	<i>mrpC mrpD</i>	<i>pucC pucB</i>	<i>yvrP fhuC</i>	<i>lacR yvfI</i>
<i>ytxJ ytxH</i>	<i>ythB ythC</i>	<i>mrpD mrpE</i>	<i>pucB pucA</i>	<i>fhuC fhuG</i>	<i>yvfF yvfE</i>
<i>ytxH ytxG</i>	<i>ythC ythD</i>	<i>mrpE mrpF</i>	<i>yurG yurH</i>	<i>fhuG fhuB</i>	<i>yvfE yvfD</i>
<i>ytxG murC</i>	<i>mntD mntC</i>	<i>mrpF mrpG</i>	<i>yurH yurL</i>	<i>yvsH sspJ</i>	<i>yvfD yvfC</i>
<i>murC ytpT</i>	<i>mntC mntB</i>	<i>mrpG mrpF</i>	<i>yurL yurM</i>	<i>yvsG yvgJ</i>	<i>yvfC yvfB</i>
<i>ytpT ytpS</i>	<i>mntB mntA</i>	<i>mrpF mrpE</i>	<i>yurM yurN</i>	<i>yvgL yvgM</i>	<i>yvfB yvfA</i>
<i>ytpS ytpR</i>	<i>mntA menC</i>	<i>mrpE mrpD</i>	<i>yurN yurO</i>	<i>yvgP yvgQ</i>	<i>yvfA yveT</i>
<i>ytpR ytpQ</i>	<i>menC menB</i>	<i>mrpD mrpC</i>	<i>yurO yurP</i>	<i>yvgQ yvgR</i>	<i>yveT yveS</i>
<i>ytpQ ytpP</i>	<i>menB menE</i>	<i>mrpC mrpB</i>	<i>yurP yurQ</i>	<i>yvgR yvgS</i>	<i>yveS yveR</i>
<i>ytpP malS</i>	<i>menE menB</i>	<i>mrpB mrpA</i>	<i>yurQ yurR</i>	<i>yvgS yvgT</i>	<i>yveR yveQ</i>
<i>malS ytnP</i>	<i>menB ytxM</i>	<i>mrpA mrpD</i>	<i>sspG yurS</i>	<i>yvgT bdbC</i>	<i>yveQ yveP</i>
<i>ytnP ytmQ</i>	<i>menD menD</i>	<i>mrpD mrpE</i>	<i>yurT yurU</i>	<i>bdbC bdbD</i>	<i>yveP yveO</i>
<i>ytmQ ytmP</i>	<i>menD menF</i>	<i>mrpE mrpF</i>	<i>yurU yurV</i>	<i>bdbD yvgW</i>	<i>yveO yveN</i>
<i>ytmP amyX</i>	<i>ytcA ytcB</i>	<i>mrpF mrpG</i>	<i>yurV csd</i>	<i>yvgW yvgX</i>	<i>yvgW yveM</i>
<i>amyX ytlR</i>	<i>ytcB ytcC</i>	<i>mrpG mrpF</i>		<i>yvgX yvgY</i>	<i>yveM yveL</i>
<i>ytlR ytlQ</i>		<i>mrpF mrpE</i>			
<i>ytlQ ytlP</i>		<i>mrpE mrpD</i>			
<i>ytlP ythQ</i>		<i>mrpD mrpC</i>			
<i>ythQ ythP</i>		<i>mrpC mrpB</i>			

Appendix C. (Continued)

Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair	Gene Pair
yveL yveK	uwrB csbA	rbsK rbsD	atpD atpG	ywgA ywfO	tyrZ ywaD
slr pnbA	yvkC yvkB	rbsD rbsA	atpG atpA	ywfO ywzC	ywaC menA
padC yveG	yvkB yvkA	rbsA rbsC	atpA atpH	ywfM ywFL	dltA dltB
yveG yveF	yvJD yvzD	rbsC rbsB	atpH atpF	ywFL ywfK	dltB dltC
yveF racX	yvJB yvjB	rbsB ywsB	atpF atpE	ywfK pta	dltC dltD
racX pbpE	yvJB ftsX	ywsB ywsA	atpE atpB	ywfl ywfh	dltD dltE
sacB yveB	ftsX ftsE	ywrO alsD	atpB atpI	ywfG ywff	dltE ywaA
yveB yveA	ftsE cccB	alsD alsS	atpI upp	ywff ywfe	licH licA
yveA yvDT	cccB yvJA	alsR ywrK	upp glyA	ywfe ywfd	licA licC
yvDT yvTS	yvJA prfB	ywrJ cotB	glyA ywLG	ywfd ywfc	licC licB
yvDS yvDR	prfB secA	cotB cotH	ywLG ywIF	ywfc ywfb	licB licR
yvDQ yvDP	secA yvyD	cotG ywrF	ywIF ywIE	ywfb ywfa	licR yxzF
pgcM mailL	yvyD fliT	ywrF ywrE	ywIE ywID	ywfa rocC	yxzF yxIJ
mailL yvdK	fliT flis	ywrC ywrB	ywID ywIC	rocC rocB	katX yxIH
yvdK yvdJ	flis flid	ywrB ywrA	ywIC ywIB	rocB rocA	yxIG yxIF
yvdJ yvdI	flid yvyC	ywqO ywqN	ywIB spoIIR	rocA rocG	yxIF yxIE
yvdI yvdH	yvyC hag	ywqL ywqK	ywkF ywkE	rocG yweA	yxIE yxID
yvdH yvdG	hag csrA	ywqJ ywqI	ywkE prfA	yweA spsL	yxID yxIC
yvdG yvDF	csrA yviF	ywqJ ywqI	ywkD ywkC	spsL spsK	yxIC sigY
yvDF yvDE	yviF yviE	ywqI ywqH	ywkB ywkA	spsK spsJ	yxkO cydD
yvDE yvDD	yviE flgL	ywqH ywqG	ywkA tdk	spsJ spsI	cydD cydC
yvDB yvDA	flgL flgK	ywqG ywqF	tdk rpmE	spsI spsG	cydC cydB
yveS yveR	flgK yvyG	ywqF ywqE	rpmE rho	spsG spsF	cydB cydA
yveR yveQ	yvyG flgM	ywqE ywqD	rho ywjI	spsF spsE	yxkJ yxkI
yveQ yveP	flgM yvyF	ywqD ywqC	ywjI murAB	spsE spsD	yxkI yxzE
yveP yveN	yvyF comFC	ywqB ywqA	murAB ywjH	spsD spsC	yxkH msmX
yveN crh	comFC comFB	ywpJ glcR	ywjH fbaA	spsC spsB	msmX yxkF
crh yvcL	comFB comFA	glcR ywpH	fbaA spoOF	spsB spsA	galE yxkA
yveL yvcK	comFA yviA	ywpH ywpG	pyrG rpoE	ywdK ywdJ	yxjO yxjN
yvcK yvcJ	yviA degU	mscL ywpB	rpoE acdA	ywdJ ywdI	yxjN yxjM
yvcJ yvCI	degU degS	flhP flhO	acdA ywjF	ung ywdf	yxjM yxjL
yvCI trxB	yvyE yvHJ	flhO mbl	ywjE ywjD	ywdf ywde	yxjL pepT
trxB yveE	tagO tuaH	mbl spoIIID	ywjD ywJC	ywde ywdD	pepT yxjJ
yveE yveD	tuaH tuaG	spoIIID usd	ywJB ywJA	ywdC thiD	yxjJ yxjI
yveD yvcC	tuaG tuaF	ywoH ywoG	ywJA ywiE	ywdA sacA	yxjI yxjH
yveC yvZA	tuaF tuaE	ywoF ywoE	ywiE narI	sacA sacP	yxjH yxjG
yvZA yvcB	tuaE tuaD	ywoE ywoD	narI narJ	sacT ywcl	yxjF scoB
yvcB yvcA	tuaD tuaC	ywoD ywoC	narJ narH	yweH nfrA	scoB scoA
yvcA hisI	tuaC tuaB	ywoC ywoB	narH narG	nfrA rodA	scoA yxjC
hisI hisF	tuaB tuaA	nrgA nrgB	narG arfM	qoxD qoxC	yxjC yxjB
hisF hisA	tuaA lytC	nrgB ywoA	fnr narK	qoxC qoxB	yxjB yxiS
hisA hisH	lytC lytB	ywnJ spoIIQ	narK argS	qoxB qoxA	yxiS katE
hisH hisB	lytB lytA	ywnH ywnG	argS ywiB	galT galK	bglS licT
hisB hisD	ggaB ggaA	ywnB ywnA	sboA sboX	galK ywcD	licT yxiP
hisD hisG	ggaA tagH	ywnA ureC	sboX albA	ywcD ywcC	deaD yxiM
hisG hisZ	tagH tagG	ureC ureB	albA albB	ywcB ywcA	yxjM yxiL
yvpB yvpA	tagG tagF	ureB ureA	albB albC	ywbO ywbN	yxjL yxiK
yvoF hprP	tagF tagE	ureA csbD	albC albD	ywbN ywbM	yxjK yxiJ
hprP yvoD	tagE tagD	csbD ywmF	albD albE	ywbM ywbL	yxjI yxiI
yvoD lgt	tagA tagB	ywmF rapB	albE albF	ywbL thiE	yxjI yxiI
lgt hprK	tagB tagC	rapB moaA	albF albG	thiE thiM	yxzG yxiH
nagA nagB	lytD pmi	moaA fdhD	ywhL ywhK	thiM ywbI	yxjH yxiG
nagB yvoA	gerBA gerBB	fdhD ywmE	rapF phrF	ywbH ywbG	yxjG yxzC
cypX yvmC	gerBB gerBC	ywmE ywmD	phrF ywhH	ywbG ywbF	yxzC yxiF
yvmB yvmA	ywtF ywtE	ywmD ywmC	speB speE	ywbF ywbE	yxjF yxzG
yvID yvIC	ywtD ywtC	ywmC spoIID	ywhD ywhC	ywbB ywbA	yxzG wapA
yvIC yvIB	ywtC ywtB	spoIID murAA	ywhA thrZ	epr sacX	wapA yxxF
yvIB yvIA	ywtB ywtA	murAA ywmB	thrZ mmr	sacX sacY	yxzF yxiE
yvzB uvrA	ywtA ywsC	ywmB ywzB	mmr ywgB	gspA ywaF	yxjE bglH
uvrA uvrB	rbsR rbsK	atpC atpD	ywgB ywGA	ywaE tyrZ	bglH bglP

Appendix C. (Continued)

Gene Pair		Gene Pair	
<i>bgIP</i>	<i>yxxE</i>	<i>gntZ</i>	<i>ahpC</i>
<i>yxxE</i>	<i>yxxD</i>	<i>ahpC</i>	<i>ahpF</i>
<i>yxxD</i>	<i>yxiD</i>	<i>bgIA</i>	<i>yyzE</i>
<i>yxiD</i>	<i>yxiC</i>	<i>yydJ</i>	<i>yydI</i>
<i>yxiC</i>	<i>yxiB</i>	<i>yydI</i>	<i>yydH</i>
<i>yxiB</i>	<i>yxiA</i>	<i>yydH</i>	<i>yydG</i>
<i>hutP</i>	<i>hutH</i>	<i>yydG</i>	<i>yydF</i>
<i>hutH</i>	<i>hutU</i>	<i>yydD</i>	<i>yydC</i>
<i>hutU</i>	<i>hutI</i>	<i>yydC</i>	<i>yydB</i>
<i>hutI</i>	<i>hutG</i>	<i>yydB</i>	<i>yydA</i>
<i>hutG</i>	<i>hutM</i>	<i>yycR</i>	<i>yycQ</i>
<i>pdp</i>	<i>nupC</i>	<i>yycQ</i>	<i>yycP</i>
<i>nupC</i>	<i>dra</i>	<i>yycP</i>	<i>yycO</i>
<i>dra</i>	<i>deoR</i>	<i>yycO</i>	<i>yycN</i>
<i>deoR</i>	<i>yxxB</i>	<i>rapG</i>	<i>phrG</i>
<i>yxxB</i>	<i>yxeR</i>	<i>rocF</i>	<i>rocE</i>
<i>yxeR</i>	<i>yxeQ</i>	<i>rocE</i>	<i>rocD</i>
<i>yxeQ</i>	<i>yxeP</i>	<i>yyxA</i>	<i>yycI</i>
<i>yxeP</i>	<i>yxeO</i>	<i>yycJ</i>	<i>yycI</i>
<i>yxeO</i>	<i>yxeN</i>	<i>yycI</i>	<i>yycH</i>
<i>yxeN</i>	<i>yxeM</i>	<i>yycH</i>	<i>yycG</i>
<i>yxeM</i>	<i>yxeL</i>	<i>yycG</i>	<i>yycF</i>
<i>yxeL</i>	<i>yxeK</i>	<i>purA</i>	<i>yycE</i>
<i>yxeK</i>	<i>yxeJ</i>	<i>yycE</i>	<i>dnaC</i>
<i>yxeJ</i>	<i>yxeI</i>	<i>yycC</i>	<i>yycB</i>
<i>yxeI</i>	<i>yxeH</i>	<i>yycB</i>	<i>yycA</i>
<i>yxeH</i>	<i>yxeG</i>	<i>rplI</i>	<i>yybT</i>
<i>yxeG</i>	<i>yxeF</i>	<i>yybT</i>	<i>yybS</i>
<i>yxeE</i>	<i>yxeD</i>	<i>yybO</i>	<i>yybN</i>
<i>yxeA</i>	<i>yxdM</i>	<i>yybN</i>	<i>yybM</i>
<i>yxdM</i>	<i>yxdL</i>	<i>yybM</i>	<i>yybL</i>
<i>yxdL</i>	<i>yxdK</i>	<i>yybL</i>	<i>yybK</i>
<i>yxdK</i>	<i>yxdJ</i>	<i>yybK</i>	<i>yybJ</i>
<i>yxdJ</i>	<i>fbab</i>	<i>yybI</i>	<i>yybH</i>
<i>fbab</i>	<i>iolI</i>	<i>yybE</i>	<i>yybD</i>
<i>iolI</i>	<i>iolH</i>	<i>yybD</i>	<i>yybC</i>
<i>iolH</i>	<i>idh</i>	<i>yybB</i>	<i>yybA</i>
<i>idh</i>	<i>iolF</i>	<i>yyaT</i>	<i>yyaS</i>
<i>iolF</i>	<i>iolE</i>	<i>yyaQ</i>	<i>yyaP</i>
<i>iolE</i>	<i>iolD</i>	<i>tetB</i>	<i>tetL</i>
<i>iolD</i>	<i>iolC</i>	<i>yyaO</i>	<i>yyaN</i>
<i>iolC</i>	<i>iolB</i>	<i>yyaN</i>	<i>yyaM</i>
<i>iolB</i>	<i>mmsA</i>	<i>yyaM</i>	<i>yyaL</i>
<i>iolR</i>	<i>iolS</i>	<i>maa</i>	<i>yyaH</i>
<i>iolS</i>	<i>yxxE</i>	<i>yyaH</i>	<i>ccpB</i>
<i>yxxE</i>	<i>yxxD</i>	<i>ccpB</i>	<i>exoA</i>
<i>yxxD</i>	<i>csbC</i>	<i>exoA</i>	<i>rpsR</i>
<i>htpG</i>	<i>yxxA</i>	<i>rpsR</i>	<i>ssb</i>
<i>yxBD</i>	<i>yxBc</i>	<i>ssb</i>	<i>rpsF</i>
<i>yxBB</i>	<i>yxBa</i>	<i>rpsF</i>	<i>yyaF</i>
<i>yxBa</i>	<i>yxBb</i>	<i>yyaF</i>	<i>yyaE</i>
<i>yxBb</i>	<i>asnH</i>	<i>yyaE</i>	<i>yyaD</i>
<i>asnH</i>	<i>yxaM</i>	<i>spo0J</i>	<i>soj</i>
<i>yxaL</i>	<i>yxaJ</i>	<i>yyaA</i>	<i>gidB</i>
<i>yxaH</i>	<i>yxaG</i>	<i>gidB</i>	<i>gidA</i>
<i>yxaG</i>	<i>yxaF</i>	<i>gidA</i>	<i>thdF</i>
<i>yxaB</i>	<i>yxaA</i>	<i>thdF</i>	<i>jag</i>
<i>gntR</i>	<i>gntK</i>	<i>jag</i>	<i>spoIIIJ</i>
<i>gntK</i>	<i>gntP</i>	<i>spoIIIJ</i>	<i>rnpA</i>
<i>gntP</i>	<i>gntZ</i>	<i>rnpA</i>	<i>rpmH</i>